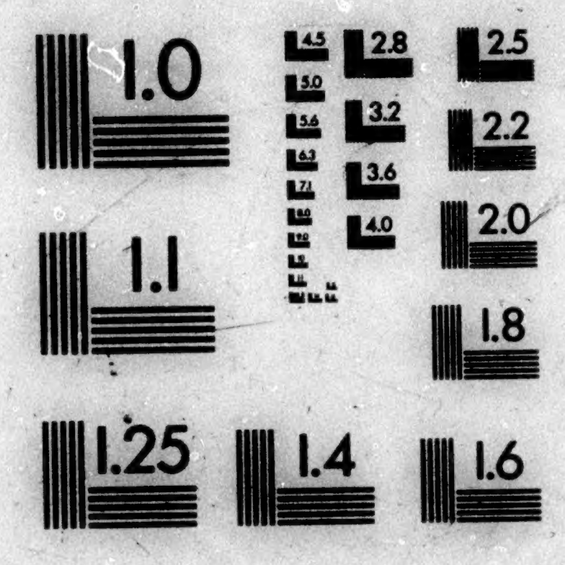
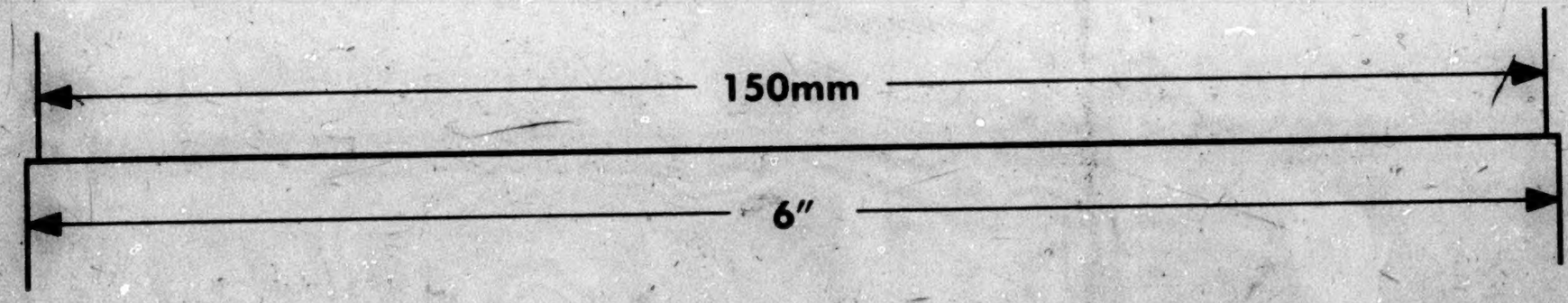


A MICROFILM PUBLICATION

WWW.NARA.GOV

IMAGE EVALUATION
TEST TARGET (QA-3)





APPLIED IMAGE, Inc
1653 East Main Street
Rochester, NY 14609 USA
Phone: 716/482-0300
Fax: 716/288-5989
© 1993, Applied Image, Inc., All Rights Reserved

National Archives at College Park
8601 Adelphi Road College Park, Maryland 20740-6001

Sieh Loreta Z-1

OPERATOR CAMERA

4, Sept. 2001 10/14

DATE FILMED REDUCTION RATIO

2461-0581-011-01 Kodak

FILM EMULSION NUMBER

M1022

[illegible] NUMBER

M1822

Roll 39 of 105

NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS ADMINISTRATION
MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

M1822

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS: INFANTRY ORGANIZATIONS, 14TH THROUGH 19TH

Introduction by Budge Weidman
Regimental histories by Michael F. Knight

Records prepared for microfilming by volunteers of
the Civil War Conservation Corps.

Budge Weidman, Project Manager

Pat Alfredson
Phyllis Altrogge
Kenneth Ashton
Sue Barnard*
Rex Bowser
Ann N. Brown
Jerry Brown
Robert Budway
Randy Caldwell
Mary Ann Castellana*
Mary Lou Cole
Steve Cowan
Giovanni Croce
B.H. Custer
Alice DeBeau
Bob Denney
Earl Dunn
Yvette Fallin
Maria Flesher
Naomi Glass
Sue Goward*
Bert Greenstein
Anne Greenwood
Jim Harris
Mary Hayden
Walter Hayden
Pat Ikonen
Dick Ives
Sarah Jaffe
Gale Kaufmann
Barbara Kemp
Ben Lemlich
Jenny Lemlich
Bev Manypenny
Frank Masterson
Joe Mazur
Kathleen McCarthy
Catherine McManus
Ben Miles
Dave Murray
Mary Poggioli
Peggy Pratt
Ray Puzio
Sylvia Scott
Lynn Shearouse
Charles Spencer
Mary Stack-Dunne
Ben Stearns
Bill Stormer*
Pat Sullivan
Gorman Tidball*
John Toole
Maryellen Toole
Dean Warner
Melody Warner
Milt Weatherhead
Robert Young
Russ Weidman, Deputy Project Manager

Team leaders are indicated by the asterisk.

National Archives and Records Administration
Washington, DC
2001

INTRODUCTION

On the 105 rolls of this microfilm publication, M1822, are reproduced the compiled military service records of volunteer Union soldiers belonging to the 14th through the 19th infantry units organized for service with the United States Colored Troops (USCT). The USCT included 7 numbered cavalry regiments; 13 numbered artillery regiments plus1independent battery; 134 numbered infantry regiments; Brigade Bands Nos. 1 and 2 (Corps d'Afrique and U.S. Colored Troops); Powell's Regiment Colored Infantry; Southard's Company Colored Infantry; Quartermaster Detachment; Pioneer Corps, 1st Division, 16th Army Corps; Pioneer Corps, Cavalry Division, 16th Army Corps; Unassigned Company A Colored Infantry and Unassigned USCT. The are also miscellaneous service cards arranged alphabetically by surname at the end of the unit records. The records reproduced are part of the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's–1917, Record Group (RG) 94.

Background

Since the time of the American Revolution, African Americans have volunteered to serve their country in time of war. The Civil War was no exception. Official sanction was the difficulty. In the fall of 1862 four Union regiments of African Americans were raised in New Orleans, LA: the 1st, 2nd, and 3rd Louisiana Native Guard, and the 1st Louisiana Heavy Artillery (African Descent). The 1st South Carolina Infantry (African Descent) was not officially organized until January 1863; however, three companies of the regiment were on coastal expeditions as early as November 1862. The 1st Kansas Colored Infantry was not mustered into Federal service until January 1863, even though the regiment had already participated in the action at Island Mound, MO, on October 27, 1862. These early unofficial regiments received little Federal support, but they showed the strength of the African American soldier's desire to fight for freedom.

The first official authorization to employ African Americans in Federal service was the Second Confiscation and Militia Act of July 17, 1862 (12 Stat. 592). This act allowed President Abraham Lincoln "to employ as many persons of African descent as he may deem necessary and proper for the suppression of this rebellion, and for this purpose he may organize and use them in such manner as he may judge best for the public welfare." The President did not authorize use of African Americans in combat, however, until issuance of the Emancipation Proclamation on January 1, 1863.

In late January 1863, Gov. John Andrew of Massachusetts received permission to raise a regiment of African American soldiers. Because the pace of organizing additional regiments was very slow, Secretary of War Edwin M. Stanton sent General Lorenzo Thomas to the lower Mississippi Valley in March to recruit free and contraband African Americans. Thomas was given broad authority. He was to

explain the administration's policy regarding African American soldiers and recruit volunteers to raise and command them. Stanton wanted all officers of such units to be white, but that policy was softened to allow African American surgeons and chaplains. By the end of the war, in addition to the chaplains and surgeons, there were 87 African American officers. Thomas's endeavor was very successful, and on May 22, 1863, the Bureau of Colored Troops was established to coordinate and organize regiments from all parts of the country. Created under War Department General Order No. 143, the bureau was responsible for handling "all matters relating to the organization of Colored Troops." The bureau was directly under the Adjutant General's Office and its procedures and rules were specific and strict. All African American regiments were now to be designated United States Colored Troops (USCT). At this time there were some African American regiments with state names and a few regiments in the Department of the Gulf designated as Corps d'Afrique. The Corps d'Afrique units ultimately became numbered regiments in the USCT. The 54th and 55th Massachusetts Infantries (Colored), the 5th Massachusetts Cavalry (Colored), the 29th Connecticut Infantry (Colored), the 6th and 7th Louisiana Infantries (African Descent), the 3rd Tennessee Volunteer Infantry (African Descent), and the 1st South Carolina Volunteers (Colored) retained their number and state designation, but served under the Bureau of Colored Troops.

To facilitate recruiting in Maryland, Missouri, Tennessee, and eventually Kentucky, the War Department issued General Order No. 329 on October 3, 1863. Section 6 of the order stated that if any citizen should offer his or her slave for enlistment into the military service, that person would, "if such slave be accepted, receive from the recruiting officer a certificate thereof, and become entitled to compensation for the service or labor of said slave, not exceeding the sum of three hundred dollars, upon filing a valid deed of manumission and of release, and making satisfactory proof of title." For this reason, some records of manumission are contained in the compiled service records reproduced in this publication.

The USCT fought in 39 major engagements and over 400 lesser ones. Sixteen African American soldiers received the Medal of Honor. As it was in other units, the death toll from disease was very high in the USCT. Deaths from disease and battle totaled approximately 37,000. The last regiment of the USCT was mustered out of Federal service in December 1867.

Important sources for information about African American units in the Civil War are the War Department's *The War of the Rebellion: A Compilation of the Official Records of the Union and Confederate Armies* (Washington, DC: 1880–1901; reprinted Harrisburg, PA, 1971 and 1985) and the Navy Department's *The War of the Rebellion; A Compilation of the Official Records of the Union and Confederate Navies* (Washington, DC: 1874–1922; reprinted Harrisburg, PA, 1971 and 1985). These multivolume works contain reports of operations and other official correspondence.

14th United States Colored Infantry

This regiment was formed between November 16, 1863, and January 8, 1864, in Tennessee. The various companies of the 14th USCT were initially detailed to garrison duty, railroad protection, or wagon train protection between Chattanooga, Tennessee, and Dalton, Georgia. The 14th USCT saw its first combat on August 14th and 15th, 1864, when it engaged in heavy skirmishing with raiding parties from General Joseph Wheeler's cavalry at Dalton, Georgia. The regiment again saw combat on October 28, 1864, at Decatur, Alabama. The 14th USCT fought in the Battle of Nashville, December 15 and 16, 1864, and took part in the pursuit of the remainder of Hood's forces to the Tennessee River from December 17–28, 1864. Following the Nashville, Tennessee, campaign the regiment returned to guarding railroads and garrison duty throughout the Department of Tennessee until it was mustered out on March 26, 1866.

15th United States Colored Infantry

This regiment was organized at Nashville, Tennessee, December 2, 1863, to March 11, 1864. The 15th USCT was responsible for railroad and guard duty at Nashville, Columbia, and Pulaski, Tennessee, from March to June 1864. From June 1864 until it mustered out on April 30, 1866, the 15th regiment was engaged in post duties throughout the District of Middle Tennessee.

16th United States Colored Infantry

This regiment was formed at Nashville, Tennessee, between December 4, 1864, and February 13, 1864. It performed guard duty until September 24, 1864. Between September 25 and 27, 1864, the regiment participated in several skirmishes against General Nathaniel Bedford Forrest's forces near Pulaski, Tennessee. The 16th USCT participated in the Battle of Nashville December 15–16, 1864, and the pursuit of General Hood's forces to the Tennessee River until December 28, 1864. The regiment returned to guard duty at Nashville and in Middle and East Tennessee until it mustered out on April 30, 1866.

17th United States Colored Infantry

The 17th USCT was organized from December 12 to 23, 1863, at Nashville, Tennessee. The regiment performed guard duty at Murfreesboro, Franklin, and Saundersville, Tennessee, until November 1864. On December 15–16, 1864, the regiment fought at the Battle of Nashville and suffered two officers killed and four wounded, and thirteen enlisted men killed and 58 wounded. The 17th USCT participated in the pursuit of General Hood's remaining forces until December 26, 1864. On December 27, 1864, the regiment was engaged in light skirmishing near Decatur, Alabama. For the remainder of its service the regiment served on guard duty in the Department of Tennessee until it mustered out on April 25, 1866.

128th United States Colored Infantry

This regiment was organized in Missouri from February 1 through September 28, 1864. It performed guard duty first at Paducah, Kentucky, then at Nashville, Tennessee, November 7 to December 11, 1864. The regiment withstood the siege of Nashville by General Hood's army December 1–15, 1864. It participated in the Battle of Nashville and the subsequent pursuit of General Hood, December 15–30, 1864. On January 27, 1865, a detachment of three officers and 75 men fought at the skirmish of Sand Mountain, or Elrod's Tan Yard. The regiment was stationed at Nashville, Tennessee, until it mustered out February 21, 1866.

19th United States Colored Infantry

The 19th USCT regiment was organized at Camp Stanton, Maryland, from December 25, 1863, until January 16, 1864, and was stationed at Camps Stanton and Birney until March 1864. From April to June 1864, the 19th USCT participated in the campaign from the Rapidan to the James River, Virginia. The regiment took part in the siege of Petersburg and fought in the Battle of the Crater July 30, 1864. It was engaged in the Richmond campaign and entered the city on April 3, 1865. The 19th USCT was present at the surrender of General Robert E. Lee at Appomattox Court House April 9 and 10. Transferred to Brownsville, Texas, for duty on the Rio Grande River, the regiment mustered out on January 15, 1867.

Records Description

Compiled service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, rank, unit, and card numbers. The compilation of service records of Union soldiers began in 1890 under the direction of Col. Fred C. Ainsworth, head of the Record and Pension Office of the Adjutant General's Office, Department of War. Information from muster rolls, regimental returns, descriptive books, and other records was copied verbatim onto cards. A separate card was prepared each time an individual name appeared on a document. These cards were numbered on the back, and these numbers were entered onto the outside jacket containing the cards. The carded information was verified by a separate operation of comparison; great care was taken to ensure that the cards were accurate.

A typical jacket contains card abstracts of entries found in original records relating to the soldier and original documents relating solely to that soldier. Examples of the latter include enlistment papers, substitute certificates, casualty sheets, death reports, prisoner-of-war memorandums, and correspondence. Unique to the records of the USCT are deeds of manumission, oaths of allegiance, proofs of ownership, certificates of monetary award, and bills of sale. These items appear most frequently in units recruited in the border states of Kentucky, Missouri, and Maryland. These states remained in the Union but were slave states. Jackets and cards include a section labeled "bookmark," which was reserved for cross-references to other records [illegible] of the individual or his unit. The service records are arranged by

arm of service, thereunder numerically by regiment or independent battalion or company, and thereunder alphabetically by name of the soldier. Records for officers are interfiled alphabetically by name with the records of enlisted men. If an individual served in more than one unit, which was typical for USCT officers, there will be a separate service record for each unit in which he served.

The unjacketed miscellaneous cards were accumulated by the War Department with the expectation that they would be incorporated in individual compiled service records. The expectation was never fulfilled, however, because either insufficient or contradictory information made it impossible to associate the cards or papers with a particular soldier's service record.

Related Records

Among the records of the Adjutant General's Office in the National Archives are many of the original records that were abstracted or "carded" by the Record and Pension Office. These include the individual unit's muster rolls, returns, and descriptive books. Other series in RG 94 that contain information relating to volunteer Union soldiers who served with the USCT include carded records relating to Union staff officers, carded medical records of volunteer Union soldiers, unbound and bound regimental records, and "record of events" cards. The regimental records of the 54th Massachusetts Infantry (Colored) have been reproduced as Microfilm Publication M1659, *Records of the Fifty-fourth Massachusetts Infantry Regiment (Colored), 1863–1865*.

The "record of events" cards include information copied from the unit's muster rolls and returns. They show the stations of the field and staff as well as the stations of the companies of the regiment at the time the muster roll or return was prepared and sometimes mention battles, skirmishes, or other activities in which the regiment participated. The cards have been reproduced as Microfilm Publication M594, *Compiled Records Showing Service of Military Units in Volunteer Union Organizations*.

Record Group 94 also includes a card index for the USCT, reproduced as Microfilm Publication M589, *Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Volunteer Union Soldiers Who Served with U.S. Colored Troops*, which may be used to locate the regiment of USCT personnel. An index card gives the name of the soldier and his rank, as well as the unit in which he served; sometimes there is a cross-reference to his service in other units or organizations. The National Archives is continually producing microfilm publications of volunteer Union compiled military service records. A complete listing of finished publications can be found in the National Archives *Microfilm Resources for Research: A Comprehensive Catalog*, which is available online at *http://www.nara.gov*.

The Records of the Colored Troops Division, within RG 94, include division correspondence and records relating to recruiting, the appointment of officers, and the slave or free status of individuals, as well as a compilation of historical extracts and official papers concerning the military service of African Americans from the colonial period through the Civil War entitled *The Negro in the Military Service of the United States 1639–1886.* This compilation is reproduced as Microfilm Publication M858. The Records of the Bounty and Claims Division, also in RG 94, include correspondence of the division and records relating to bounties and claims paid to loyal owners of slaves by the Slave Claims Commissions of Delaware, Kentucky, Maryland, Missouri, Tennessee, and West Virginia.

If a soldier applied for a pension, the pension application case file may be among the Records of the Veterans Administration (RG 15). Indexes to the pension applications have been reproduced as Microfilm Publication T288, *General Index to Pension Files, 1861–1934,* and T289, *Organizational Index to Pension Files of Veterans Who Served Between 1861 and 1900.*

If a soldier or officer was tried before a general court-martial or if an individual or his unit was the subject of a court of inquiry or military commission, transcripts of the proceedings may be among the Records of the Office of the Judge Advocate General (Army) (RG 153). The registers to the proceedings have been reproduced as Microfilm Publication M1105, *Registers of the Records of the Proceedings of the U.S. Army General Courts-Martial, 1809–1890.*

Other record groups having information pertaining to the USCT include Records of the Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen, and Abandoned Lands (RG 105); Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau (Civil War) (RG 110); Records of the Accounting Officers of the Department of the Treasury (RG 217); and Records of U.S. Army Continental Commands, 1821–1920 (RG 393).

Holdings of the National Archives relating to the Civil War are outlined in Kenneth W. Munden and Henry Putnam Beers, *Guide to Federal Archives Relating to the Civil War* (Washington, DC: National Archives, 1962) and Henry Putnam Beers, *Guide to the Archives of the Government of the Confederate States of America* (Washington, DC: National Archives, 1968), which were reprinted as *The Union* (1986) and *The Confederacy* (1986).

ROLL LIST

ROLL	DESCRIPTION
	14th United States Colored Infantry
1	Abernathy, Henry – Barksdale, Warren
2	Barkster, Wesley – Brown, William W.
3	Browning, Huston – Clark, Lewis
4	Clark, Martin – Davis, Joseph
5	Davis, Morgan – Evans, James
6	Everett, Benjamin – Green, Bowling
7	Green, Charles – Hodges, Andrew
8	Hodges, Cornelius – Jones, Nelson A.
9	Jones, Orson – Manesee, Lewis
10	Manuel, Andrew J. – Miller, Willis
11	Milliken, Thomas – Owens, Samuel
12	Page, Benjamin – Randolph, Willis
13	Ransom, Richard – Sanders, Jesse
14	Saunders, Abraham – Tear, Wallace
15	Terrell, Green – Washington, Barney
16	Washington, Charles – Word, Anderson
17	Wright, Daniel K. – Young, Richard
	Miscellaneous Service Cards
	Abernathy, James – Young, Joseph
	15th United States Colored Infantry
18	Adams, Albert – Bonner, Louis
19	Bonnett, Carter H. – Chambers, Taylor
20	Chance, Anthony – Dean, George
21	De Armond, James A. – Fleming, Ruben
22	Fletcher, Abraham – Gregory, John
23	Gregory, Peter – Horde, Jamison
24	Hornburger, Alexander – Kelley, Kager
25	Kelley, Melvin – Manning, Samuel
26	Manse, Joseph – Nance, Webster
27	Napier, George – Reems, Hardy
28	Rees, Samuel – Small, Henry
29	Smallwood, David – Thomas, Moses
30	Thomas, William – Webb, Wyatt
31	Webster, Edward – Youst, John
32	Miscellaneous Service Cards
	Abram, Isaac – Young, Nero

ROLL DESCRIPTION

16th United States Colored Infantry

33 Abdill, William J. – Beauregard, Isaac
34 Bell, Edmund – Bush, George
35 Bush, Patrick – Courtney, Henry
36 Courtney, Michael L. – Earl, Rumsey
37 Easley, Roland T. – Gatewood, James
38 Gaw, William B. – Hall, William
39 Hamilton, James – Hughes, Edmond
40 Hughes, John – Kincade, Harvey
41 Kincade, Henry – Marbly, John
42 Marley, Judge – Moore, Page
43 Moore, Quint – Powell, Lawrence
44 Powers, Calvin – Russell, William
45 Russian, Ellis – Sugg, Horace
46 Suggs, Wilson – Washington, William
47 Waterbury, Fordyce H. – Young, Wallace
48 Miscellaneous Service Records
Abernathey, Frank – Young, Thornton

17th United States Colored Infantry

49 Acklen, Robert – Bennett, Elliott
50 Bensebey, Thomas – Butler, Benton
51 Butler Frederick – Dade, Walter
52 Daniels, Henry – Ferguson, Joshua
53 Ferguson, Robert – Green, Francis
54 Green, Jackson – Holden, Edward
55 Holden, George W. – Jordan, Evans
56 Jordan, James H. – Maston, Hampton
57 Maston, Henderson – Moon, Henry
58 Moon, Lewis – Pettus, Frank
59 Phelps, Jeremiah – Rogers, Minor
60 Rolan, Alfred – Stivers, Edwin J.
61 Stokes, Silas – Walker, Thomas
62 Walker, Wesley – Wiseman, John
63 Wood, Edmund D. – Younkins, John
64 Miscellaneous Service Cards
Ackley, Derusha – Young, Willis

18th United States Colored Infantry

65 Adams, Benjamin – Blackburn, Reuben D.
66 Blackwell, Roddam – Bundam, Thomas
67 Burget, George – Crocket, Benjamin

ROLL	DESCRIPTION
68	Crocket, David – Downs, Richard
69	Drayton, David – Fox, John
70	Frame, John C. – Grimmett, Peter
71	Guinn, James – Heartshorn, George
72	Heathers, Jacob H. – Jackson, Boyd
73	Jackson, General – Jones, Nathan
74	Jones, Peter – Lindsay, William
75	Linn, Lewis T. – Mitchell, Robert
76	Mobely, Samuel – Parlen, Charles
77	Parmer, George – Remick, James
78	Remick, Squire – Shepard, Hardin
79	Shepard, John – Taylor, Samuel
80	Taylor, William – Walker, Charles
81	Wall, Doc – Williams, Lamus
82	Williams, Peter – Young, Robert
83	Miscellaneous Service Cards Adams, John – Young, Jerry

19th United States Colored Infantry

84	Able, John W. – Baswell, Isaac
85	Baswell, Nathane – Brooks, George W.
86	Brooks, Isaac – Carr, John H.
87	Carroll, George W. – Cooper, William H.
88	Copper, John – Dobbs, Lemuel D.
89	Dobson, James H. – Fletcher, Edward
90	Fletcher, Frederick K. – Gray, Peter
91	Green, Alexander – Hawkins, Edward
92	Hawkins, Frank – Hudson, George
93	Hudson, John – Johnson, James H.
94	Johnson, John – King, Thomas
95	Kinnard, Charles – Manoky, Alfred
96	Manns, Charles – Murray, George
97	Murray, Henry – Potwin, George C.
98	Powell, Horace – Robbins, Thomas
99	Robert, Joseph E. – Short, William
100	Shorter, John A. – Stephens, George
101	Stephens, Joseph – Thomas, Henry G.
102	Thomas, James – Wallace, Robert
103	Walley, Richard – Williams, John H.
104	Williams, Joseph – Young, William Miscellaneous Service Cards Able, John – Diggs, John W.
105	Dillahay, Peter – Young, William

NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS ADMINISTRATION

MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M1822

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS
WHO SERVED WITH THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS:
INFANTRY ORGANIZATIONS, 14TH THROUGH 19TH

ROLL 39

16th United States Colored Infantry

Hamilton, James – Hughes, Edmond

690

Hamilton, James

Co a, 16 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1 6 1 1 / 3 1	26	
2	1 6 1 1 2 2 3	27	
3	1 6 1 1 3 3 /	28	
4	1 6 1 1 4 3 1	29	
5	1 6 1 1 1 / 6	30	
6	1 6 1 1 1 9 9	31	
7	1 6 1 1 6 9 0	32	
8	1 6 1 1 7 7 6	33	
9	1 6 1 1 8 6 8	34	
10	1 6 1 1 / 6 1	35	
11	1 6 1 6 0 7 7	36	
12	1 6 1 6 / 1 3	37	
13	1 6 1 6 2 4 8	38	
14	1 6 1 6 3 2 /	39	
15	1 6 1 6 3 / /	40	
16	4 3 5 1 4 7	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

21 & 23 P.O. Act
S. 19, 32 & 39 P.O. Act
S 284 54 & 18 And. W.D

N | 16 | U.S.C.T.

James Hamilton

, Co. A, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black; hair black

Where born Chesterfield

Occupation Cook

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 4, 1863.

Where Chesterfield

By whom Mitchell, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Original Enlistment

(3830) Copyist.

H 16 U.S.C.T.

James Hamilton

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't. U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Clarksville Tenn Dec 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date Dec 3, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 3, 1863.

Where Clarksville Tenn.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: .....

Book mark:

Perry

(356) *Copyist.*

H. 16 U.S.C.T.

James Hamilton,

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Enrollment to Feb. 29 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: On Detached service at Post Hospital Clarksville, Tenn

Book mark: .....

Perry

(358) Copyist

H 16 U.S.C.T.

James Hamilton

Priv., Co. A, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, $ ... 100 for ...

Remarks: On detached service in Post Hospital Clarksville Tennessee, by order Col. Wm B. Lane dated Feb. 23d/64

Book mark: ...

Perry

(558) Copyist

H 16 U.S.C.T.

James Hamilton

Priv^t, Co. A, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed as Cook at Post Hospital Clarksville, Tenn. by order of Col. Wm B. Gaw dated Feb. 22/64

Book mark:

Perry

(558) Copyist

H | 16 | U.S.C.T.

James Hamilton

Priv, Co. A, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service at Jewt Hospital Columbia Tenn. by Order of A.A.G. Gen. Col. 16th U.S.C.I. Feby 23 1864

Book mark:

Perry

(358) Copyist

H 16 U.S.C.T.

James Hamilton

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, $ 100 for ...

Remarks: On detached ser-
vice at Clarksville,
Tenn. by order of Col.
Wm. B Hunn 16th U. S.
C. I dated Feby. 2/64

Book mark: ...

Perry Copyist

16 U.S.C.T.

James Hamilton

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: On detached service at Clarksville Tenn by order of Lt. Col. Wm B. Gaw Col. dated Feb 23 64

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark :.....

(358) Copyist

16 U.S.C.T.

H
James Hamilton
W , Co. A, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31st, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ...100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for.....

Remarks: Undetached Service at Clarksville, Tenn since Feb 22, 1864 by order of Col W B Gaw 16th U.S.C.T.

Book mark :.....

(358) Copyist

16 U.S.C.T.

Pvt James Hamilton, Co. A, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service at Clarksville Tenn since Feb 22. 1865 by order of Col Wm B. Gaw

Book mark:

Leger

(358) Copyist

16 U.S.C.T.

James Hamilton

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service at Clarksville Tenn. Since Feb 22/64 by order of Col W.B. Gaw

Book mark:

Copyist

(358)

16 U.S.C.T.

James Hamilton

Co. A, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 0.40/100 for Camp & Equipage

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Joined Co. & Regt. at Clarksville, Texas since Feb 22/64 by order of Col Thomas. Detailed as Commissary Steward per Sp. Order No 2 Hdqrs Dist Clarksville Tex. Relieved by order of Lt Col

X Copied by H. C. Dunnington

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist

16 U.S.C.T.

James Hamilton

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Jones, Jr

(558) Copyist

NARA

If 16 U.S.C.T.

James Hamilton

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec. 31, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. W. Jones, Jr
Copyist

(358)

Nf 16 U.S.C.T.

Pvt James Hamilton, Co. A, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. W. Jones, Jr.
Copyist

At 16 U.S.C.T.

James Hamilton

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville, Tenn, Apr 30, 1866.

Muster-out to date Apr 30, 1866.

Last paid to Feby 28 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 18 83 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

J. W. Jones, Jr.
Copyist.

(361)

691

Hamlin, Daniel

Co D, 16 U.S.Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

H | 16 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Hamilton

....., Co. D, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5' feet 5½ inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Va.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 16, 1864.

Where Indian C.

By whom Capt. Hartwell, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Mustered Sept. 16/64 Pamunkey

Hartwell Capt.

(383g) Copyist.

NARA 22

Hs 16 U.S.C.T.

Daniel Hamlin

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

~~Remarks.~~ Substitute rec.
r mustd in Sept
16, 64 at Warren
Ohio for 3yrs

Book mark:

Hammer
Copyist.

(358)

Daniel Hamlin

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Hammer *Copyist.*

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Daniel Hamlin

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mroy

Copyist.

(358)

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Daniel Hamlin

Pvt , Co. D, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Daniel Hamlin

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Moy Copyist.

(358)

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Daniel Hamlin

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Daniel Hamlin

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1865

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mroy *Copyist.*

(358)

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Daniel Hamlin

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W S Thompson
Copyist.

(358)

Daniel Hamlin
Pvt , Co. D, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson
Copyist.

16 U.S.C.T.

Daniel Hamlin

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Nashville, Tenn, Apl 30, 1866.

Muster-out to date Apl 30, 1866.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 20 84 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

~~Remarks~~: Age 22 yrs

Book mark: .....

(361)

R. L. Thompson
Copyist.

Martin, Daniel

_____, Co. _____, 16 Reg't USCT

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 33

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Daniel Hamlin desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am twenty two years and two months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Turner Me.
the 16th day of Sept 1864

Witness:
H Mathews

his
Daniel X Hamlin
mark

Co. C

No. ____

Daniel Hamlin
Enlisted at Turner Me.

As Substitute for
John D Stubbs
Gorham
On the 16 day of Sept, 1864

By
Capt Spaulding Sub Dist
Lieut Edward Conner
Lieut Wm Lunt

Board of Enrollment,
2d Dist. of Maine

(No. 38.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Ohio TOWN OF Warren

I, Daniel Hamlin born in the State of Virginia, aged twenty two years, and by occupation a Laborer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with John S Blythe, Esq., of Ashtabula Ashtabula County Ohio to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Sixteenth day of September, 1864; and having thus agreed with said John S Blythe, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Sixteenth day of September 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Warren O
this 16 day of September 1864
BEFORE me Darius Cadwell
Capt & Pro Mar 19th Dist O

his
Daniel X Hamlin
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of John S Blythe who is Enrolled & liable to, drafted in Ashtabula Ashtabula County 19th Dist Ohio, ~~1865~~, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Black complexion; is Fair feet 5 1/2 inches high.

Darius Cadwell
Capt & Provost Marshal.

Ch S Field
Commissioner of Board.

George H Stowe
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 19th Dist. of Ohio

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Daniel Hamlin desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, ***Do declare***, That I am twenty two years and two months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Akron Ohio
the 16th day of Sept 1864

WITNESS:
A. J. Mathews

his
Daniel x Hamlin
mark

As Substitute for
Amos S. Blythe
Akron Ohio
On the 16th day of Sept, 1864

By
Lt Daniel Bell Provost
Marshal of Lewis Conn
Akron Ohio

Board of Enrollment,
12 Dist. of Ohio.

No. 108

Daniel Hamlin
Akron Ohio
Enlisted at

17 days

(No. 32.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Ohio TOWN OF Warren.

I, Daniel Hamlin born in the State of Virginia, aged twenty two years, and by occupation a Laborer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with John S Blythe, Esq., of Ashtabula Ashtabula County Ohio to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Fifteenth day of September, 1864; and having thus agreed with said John S Blythe, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Fifteenth day of September 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Warren O
this 16th day of September 1864
BEFORE Mel Darius Cadwell
Capt & Pro. Mar 19th Dist O

his
Daniel x Hamlin
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of John S Blythe who is Enrolled & liable to, drafted in Ashtabula Ashtabula County 19th Dist Ohio, ~~1863~~, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Black complexion; is five feet 5 1/2 inches high.

Darius Cadwell
Capt & Provost Marshal.

Chas S Field
Commissioner of Board.

George M Howe
Surgeon of Board.

Ohio

692

Hampton. George

Co f, 16 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private & Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5		26
2	5	6 6 3 7 6 4	27
3	5	6 6 3 3 7 6	28
4	5	6 6 6 4 5 6	29
5	5	6 6 3 5 6	30
6	5	6 6 3 6 2 7	31
7	5	6 1 3 7 1 1	32
8	5	6 6 3 7 1 5	33
9	5	6 6 3 1 7	34
10	5	6 6 3 1 6	35
11	5	6 6 4 6 5 2	36
12	5	6 6 4 1 3 7	37
13	5	6 6 4 2 1	38
14	5	6 6 4 5 1 5	39
15	5	6 7 1	40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Book Mark:

See also

Ms 70556-60 Item
Acc. 12215903

M. J. Mooney
Jr.
Oct.

K | 16 | U.S.C.T.

George Hampton

....., Co. G, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Warren Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 16, 1864.

Where Clarksville

By whom C. B. Morse; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Promoted to Corporal July 24-1865 per S.O. No. 49 Hd Qrs 16 U.S.C.T. Promoted to Sergt October 3-1865 per S.O. No 64 Hd Qrs 16 U.S.C.T.

C S Rozzell

(3837) (copyist.

U.S.C.T.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-in to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

Period [illegible] years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(337) *Copyist.*

H 16 U.S.C.T.

George Hampton

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated April 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark.

Copyist.

(358)

96 **16 U.S.C.T.**

George Hampton
Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ....100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark.

Manning
Copyist.

(358)

H 16 U.S.C.T.

George Hampton

Co. G, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Manning

Copyist.

(358)

H 16 U.S.C.T.

George Hampton,
Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent ... Present

Stoppage, $ .....100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

H 16 U.S.C.T.

George Hampton

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ .....100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:...

Copyist.

(358)

16 U.S.C.T.

George Hampton.

Pvt , Co. G, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb. , 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ .....100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark ...

(358) Copyist.

H 16 U.S.C.T.

George Hampton

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark.

W C Davis

Copyist.

(358)

H 16 U.S.C.T.

George Hampton

Pvt , Co. G, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark .....

W. C. Davis

Copyist.

(358)

H 16 U.S.C.T.

George Hampton

Corpl, Co. G, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from Pvt to Corpl July 24, 65.

Book mark:

D C Davis
Copyist.

(358)

H 16 U.S.C.T.

George Hampton

Sgt., Co. G, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 5.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ....100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to Corpl
from Pvt. July 24, '65.
Promoted Sgt. from
Corpl Oct. 3, '65.

Book mark ..

W C Davis.
Copyist.

(358)

H. 16 U.S.C.T.

George Hampton

Org., Co. G, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ....100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. E. Wilson

Copyist.

(358)

K 16 U.S.C.T.

George Hampton
Serg, Co. G, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ .....100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:...

R. E. Nelson
Copyist.

(358)

A | 16 | U.S.C.T.

George Hampton

Serg., Co. G, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville, Tenn., Apr. 30, 1866.

Muster-out to date Apr. 30, 1866.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 5 46/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Appointed Corp. July 24. 1865. Promoted Serg. Octo. 3. 1865.

Book mark : .....

---

(361) *Copyist.*

Hampton, George

....., Co. E, 16 Reg't Va Inf.

2 **Inclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George Hampton desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, that I am Thirty three years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Glasgow Penn
The 16 day of February 186 4

WITNESS:
C B Moore

his
George X Hampton
mark

No. 2 third

Volunteered at Glasgow Penn *on the* 16 *day of* February 186 4
By C B Moore *Recruiting Officer.*
Regiment of U. S. Colored Infantry.
Company ( )
enlistment, last served in Company ( )
Reg't of ( )
Discharged 186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, that I am the of ; that the is said years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of 186

WITNESS:

United States Colored Troops Enlistment.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Clarksville

I, George Hampton born in Warren Co

in the State of Kentucky aged Thirty three years,

and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Sixteenth day of February 186 4

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of THREE YEARS, under the Act of Congress of the U. S., approved July 17th, 1862, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for U. S. Colored Troops.

And I, George Hampton do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America,** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Clarksville

this 16. day of Feby 186 4 Geo Hampton his mark

Before C B Brown Capt

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

C. S. Cooper Surg. 8 3rd Dist

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Geo Hampton previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment, and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has Black *eyes,* Black *hair,* Black *complexion,* is 5 *feet* 5 *inches* high

C B Brown Capt *Recruiting*

Mustered into service day of 186

Mustering Officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George Hampton desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare that I am Twenty three years and months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Clarksville Tenn

The 16 day of February 186 4

WITNESS:

C B Moore

George Hampton

his

Recruiting Officer.

No.

George Hampton

Volunteered at Clarksville Tenn

on the 16 day of February 186 4

By C B Moore Lieut

Regiment of U. S. Colored Infantry.

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, DO CERTIFY, that I am the

of ; that the

said is years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The day of 186

WITNESS:

United States Colored Troops Enlistment.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Clarksville

I, George Hampton born in Warren Co
in the State of Kentucky aged Thirty Three years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Sixteenth day of July 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period
of THREE YEARS, under the Act of Congress of the U. S., approved July 17th, 1862,
unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for U. S. Colored Troops.
And I, George Hampton do solemnly
swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America,** and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomso-
ever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles
of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Clarksville his X Mark
this 16 day of July 1864 George Hampton
Witness
BEFORE W. B. Moore

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

C. S. Cooper Surg. 83rd USCT
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment, and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has Black *eyes,* Black *hair,* Black *complexion,* is 5 *feet* 5 *inches* high.

W. B. Moore *Recruiting* Agt

Mustered into service day of 186

Mustering Officer.

693

Hampton. Henry

Co F, 16 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	26	
2	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	27	
3	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	28	
4	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

....., Co. ..., 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age ... years; height ... feet ... inches.

Complexion ...

Eyes ... ; hair ...

Where born ...

Occupation ...

ENLISTMENT.

When ..., 186..

Where ...

By whom ... term ... y'rs.

Remarks: ...

(383*a*) *Copyist.*

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Henry Hampton

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn July 23 1865.

Where born Montgomery Co, Tenn

Age 45 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Dec 26, 1863

Where enlisted Clarksville Tenn

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Jany 17, 1864.

Where mustered in Clarksville Tenn

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned F

Remarks: Pay due from enrollment.

Book mark:

Landazo

(339) Copyist.

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Henry Hampton

Pvt, Co. F, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for to April 30, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 26, 1863.

Where Clarksville, Tenn.

Period 3 years

Mustered in:

When Jany 17, 1864.

Where Clarksville, Tenn.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died at Post Hospital, Clarksville Tenn. Feby 14 1864.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: 127.854. N.N.D.

Cameron

Copyist.

(3586)

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to [illegible], 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $[illegible]100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(361) *Copyist.*

Hampton Henry

B., Co. 4, 16 Reg't U.S.C. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

War Dept: A.G.O.
June 14th 1864
Respectfully returned for signature.
Fid Taggart
Asst. Adjt. Genl. Vols.

Respectfully returned with signature
S Colloney
Comdy Co

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
June 30 1864.
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

118.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Asst Henry Hampton Co.
16th Reg't of Va S & Laptro

VOLUNTEERS.

Died July 14 1864

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the cap'ain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

Enhanced Roll
Rec'd back A.G.O. June 30th 1864.

I certify, on honor, that Henry Hampton a Private of Captain Sam'l Galloway's Company (F) of the 16 Regiment of Tn S C Troops VOLUNTEERS, of the State of _____, born in Montgomery County, State of Tennessee, aged 45 years; 5 feet 7 inches high, Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at Clarksville Tenn, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Clarksville Tenn, on the 17th day of January, 1864, ~~(or was mustered in service as a recruit~~, by Lt E Ho Ernest, at _____, ~~on the~~ _____ day of _____, 186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____ Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in 16th U S C Troops to the present date, is now ~~entitled to a~~ DISCHARGE by reason of Death February 14, 1864 at Post Hospital Clarksville Tennessee

The said Henry Hampton was ~~last paid by Paymaster~~ _____ ~~to include the~~ date of Enlistment to date of Death ~~day of~~ _____, 186 , ~~and~~ has pay due him from ~~that time~~ to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to Twenty three 34/100 dollars, since the _____ day of _____, 186 , when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States _____ 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Nashville Tennessee, this 16th day of April, 1864.

Sam'l Galloway
Capt 16 Inf C S A
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

694

Hampton Wade

Co C, 16 U.S.Col'd Inf.

Privat | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

S. 23 41919 R 10 9 1

M. J. Mooney

4 | 16 | U.S.C.T.

Hiram Hampton

....., Co. E, 16 Reg't U.S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black ; hair Black

Where born Alabama

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 23, 1864

Where Memphis Tn.

By whom Lt Shanick ; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Muster Sept 23 Memphis Tn. Joined Co. Sept. 22/65.

(383g) Copyist.

No 16 U.S.C.T.

Wade Hampton

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute
(Enrolled & mustd
in Sept-23, 64 at
Mansfield Ohio for
1 yr)

Book mark:

Hammer
Copyist.

(358)

16 U.S.C.T.

Wade Hampton

Pvt , Co. D, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec , 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hammer
Copyist.

(358)

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Wade Hampton

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent prisnr

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mroy Copyist.

(358)

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Wade Hampton

Pvt , Co. D, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Wade Hampton

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

K 16 U.S.C.T.

Wade Hampton

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: 1 Haversack lost 95 cts.

Book mark:

(358) Moy *Copyist.*

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Wade Hampton

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 62, 186 3.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $. 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Discharged

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) Copyist.

A 16 U.S.C.T.

Wade Hampton

Pvt, Co D, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Nashville Tenn Apl 30, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Apl 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: M. O. Sept 22d/65 at Chatta. Tenn. by reason of Exp. of Serv. (Age 18 yrs)

Book mark: .....

W. H. Thompson

(361) *Copyist.*

[illegible] U.S.C.T.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible], Sept. [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186[illegible]; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ [illegible] 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(248) *Copyist.*

Kingston Wade

....., Co. K, 16 Reg't Infty

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Wade Hampton desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, ***Do declare,*** That I am Eighteen years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Mansfield Ohio

the 22 day of September 1864

WITNESS:

S G Brinley

his
Wade X Hampton
mark

A D

No. 1

Wade Hampton

Enlisted at Mansfield O

As Substitute for

Anthony Mumaw

On the 22 day of September, 1864.

By

Capt. Wm Schenck

James Colton

2 13 Hughes

Board of Enrollment,

1 Dist. of Ohio

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Ohio TOWN OF Mansfield

I, Wade Hampton born in the State of Alabama, aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Laborer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Anthony Moran, Esq., of Union Township Union County O.

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Twenty Second day of September, 1864; and having thus agreed with said Anthony Moran, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Twenty Second day of September 1864, ~~for~~ one to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~*THREE YEARS*~~ unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Mansfield this 22 day of Sept 1864 BEFORE N Shunk Capt Provost Marshal

his
Wade X Hampton
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Anthony Moran Liable to be drafted in Union Township Union County, ~~1864~~, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blue eyes Black hair, Dark complexion; is five feet Six inches high. And that the above named Substitute is not liable to draft by reason of being only 18 yrs old

N Shunk Capt
Provost Marshal

James Cobean
Commissioner of Board.

G B Fisher
Surgeon of Board.

695

Hampton, Wesley

Co ---, 16 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

8186 - Pomona
2353177 P.O. Ret.
A-2906766 Amd. N.D.

M. F. Worley
Ext

16 U.S.C.T.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 16 Reg't U.S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age [illegible] years; height [illegible] feet [illegible] inches.

Complexion [illegible]

Eyes [illegible]; hair [illegible]

Where born [illegible]

Occupation [illegible]

ENLISTMENT.

When [illegible], 1863.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]; term [illegible] y'rs.

Remarks:

[illegible]

(383g) Copyist.

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Wesley Hampton

Pvt, Co. F, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for w April 30, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 26, 1863

Where Clarksville, Tenn.

Period 3 years

Mustered in:

When Jany 7, 1864

Where Clarksville, Tenn.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Cameron

Copyist.

(3584)

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Wesley Hampton

Pvt, Co. F, 16 Reg't U.S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

(358) Copyist.

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Wesley Hampton

Pvt, Co. F, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Wesley Hampton

Pvt, Co. F, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 45/100 for C & C. E.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

Copyist.

(358)

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Wesley Hampton

B Z, Co. F, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ — 45/100 for C & E. E.

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Cameron

Copyist.

(358)

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Wesley Hampton,

Pvt., Co. F, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: C & G Equip 45 cts.

Book mark:

Entire.

(358) *Copyist.*

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Wesley Hampton.

Pvt., Co. F, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. and Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: C & G. Equipage 45 cts.

Book mark:

Erline.

(358) *Copyist.*

Wesley Hampton.

Pvt. , Co. F, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, , 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 45/100 for C & G. Equip.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Erkine

Copyist.

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Wesley Hampton

Appears with rank of Pvt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn July 25 1865.

Where born Montgomery Co. Tenn

Age 39 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Dec. 26 1863.

Where enlisted Clarksville, Tenn

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue ; hair Black

Complexion Black ; height 5 ft. 2½ in.

When mustered in Jany 17, 1864.

Where mustered in Clarksville Tenn

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned F

Remarks: Pay due from enlistment

Book mark:

Lordzo

(339)

Copyist.

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Wesley Hampton.

Pvt., Co. F, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ehrie

(358) *Copyist.*

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Wesley Hampton.

Pvt., Co. F, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct. 31, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Exline

Copyist.

(358)

No 16 U.S.C.T.

Wesley Hampton

Pvt Co. F, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov Dec, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mead
Copyist.

(358)

M 16 U.S.C.T.

Wesley Hampton

Pvt. Co. F, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 1866

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mead
Copyist.

(858)

M | 16 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Hemenfeil

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Harrisonburg Va Jan 30, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jan 30, 1866.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 2[illegible] 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ [illegible] 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

Copyist.

(361)

Hampton, Wesley.

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't U.S.C.T.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Ikeley D Crumpton desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare that I am Thirty nine years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Cincinnati

The 26th day of Decem 186 3

WITNESS: Lieut-Col Rowland

Ikeley his x mark D Crumpton

No. .....

Ikeley D Crumpton

Volunteered at Cincinnati Ohio

December 26 1863

By Lt Col Bene

Regiment of U. S. Colored Infantry.

———

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of .

Discharged 186 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, that I am the

of ; that the

said is years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The day of 186 .

WITNESS:

United States' Colored Troops' Enlistment.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Clarksville

I, Henley Brampton born in Montgomery County

in the State of Tennessee aged Thirty nine years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Twenty eighth day of ..... 186 , to serve as a **Soldier** in the

Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, under the Act of Congress of the U. S., approved July 17th, 1862, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for U. S. Colored Troops. And I, Henley Brampton do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America,** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies and opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Clarksville
this 16th day of Dec 1863
BEFORE Lieut R Rowzee 16th U S C T

his Henley x Brampton
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

C. S. Cooper, Surg 83rd Ills Infty
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Henley Brampton previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the the recruiting service.

This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Black complexion, is 5 feet 8½ inches high

C B Moore

_____ *Regiment U. S. Colored Infantry,*

Recruiting Agent

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Wesley Hamilton desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare that I am Thirty-three years and months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Clarksville Tennessee

The 26 day of December 1863

WITNESS: Lieut-B. Rowlens

his
Wesley x Hamilton
mark

No.

Wesley Hamilton

Volunteered at Clarksville

December 26th 1863

By Lt. A. Shearer

Regiment of U. S. Colored Infantry.

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 186 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, DO CERTIFY, that I am the

of ; that the

said is years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The day of 186 .

WITNESS:

United States' Colored Troops' Enlistment.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Clarksville

I, Wesley Hampton born in Montgomery Co.

in the State of Tennessee aged Thirty-Nine years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Twenty six day of December 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, under the Act of Congress of the U. S., approved July 17th, 1862, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for U. S. Colored Troops. And I, Wesley Hampton do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America,** and thatI will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies and opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Clarksville } Wesley his x Hampton
this 26th day of December 1863 } mark
BEFORE B. Rowlands
2d Lt. 16th U. S. C. T.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E. S. Cooper,
Surg 8th Ill Vol Lieut EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Wesley Hampton previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the the recruiting service.

This soldier has Black *eyes,* Black *hair,* Black *complexion,* is 5 *feet* 9½ *inches* high.

C. D. Moore

_____ *Regiment U. S. Colored Infantry,*

Recruiting Agent

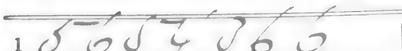
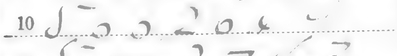
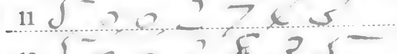
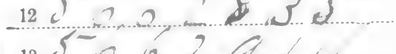
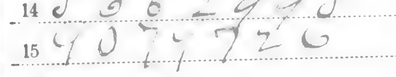
696

Hampton William

Co F, 16 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

16 U.S.C.T.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age [illegible] years; height [illegible] feet [illegible] inches.

Complexion [illegible]

Eyes [illegible]; hair [illegible]

Where born [illegible]

Occupation [illegible]

ENLISTMENT.

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]; term [illegible] y'rs.

Remarks:

(383*g*) *Copyist.*

H 16 U.S.C.T.

William Hampton

Sergt, Co. F, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for to April 30, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 26 , 1863.

Where Clarksville, Tenn.

Period 3 years

Mustered in:

When Jany 17" , 1864.

Where Clarksville, Tenn.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358b)

H 16 U.S.C.T.

William Hampton

Sergt. Co. F, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

(358) *Copyist.*

H 16 U.S.C.T.

William Hampton

Sergt Co. F, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

Copyist.

(358)

H 16 U.S.C.T.

William Hampton

Sergt. Co. F, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ —— 100 for ——

——

Due Gov't, $ —— 40/100 for Clo & Gar. Co

——

Remarks: ——

——

——

——

——

——

——

——

——

——

Book mark: ——

Cameron

Copyist.

(358)

H 16 U.S.C.T.

William Hampton

Sergt. Co. F, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

Copyist.

(358)

H 16 U.S.C.T.

William Hampton.

Sergt., Co. F, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Exline.

Copyist.

(358)

H 16 U.S.C.T.

William Hampton.

Sergt., Co. F, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. and Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Exhine

(358) *Copyist.*

At 16 U.S.C.T.

William Hampton.

Sergt., Co. F, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Erkine

Copyist.

(358)

H 16 U.S.C.T.

William Hampton.

Sergt., Co. F, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 65/100 for C & G. Equip.

Remarks: On furlough at Clarksville Tenn. since Aug. 13/65. Due U. S. for transportation 136 Miles $2.00

Book mark: .....

Exhibit.

(358) *Copyist.*

H 16 U.S.C.T.

William Hampton

Sergt, Co. F, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct. 31, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 65/100 for C & G. Equip.

Remarks: Due U. S. for Transportation $5.60

Book mark:

Exhine.

(358) *Copyist.*

C 1

N 16 U.S.C.T.

William Hampton

Sergt Co. F, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Mead

Copyist.

(358)

H 16 U.S.C.T.

William Hampton

Appears with rank of Pvt ... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn July 25 1865.

Where born Montgomery Co Tenn

Age 35 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Dec 26 1863.

Where enlisted Clarksville Tenn

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blk ; hair Blk

Complexion Blk ; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Jany 17, 1864.

Where mustered in Clarksville Tenn,

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned J.

Remarks: Pay due from enrollment

Book mark :

Hardage

(339) Copyist.

16 U.S.C.T.

William Hampton

Sergt, Co. F, 16 Reg't U.S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mead

Copyist.

(358)

16 U.S.C.T.

[illegible] Campbell

Pvt. Co. F, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

[illegible] 30, 1866.

Muster-out to date [illegible] 30, 1866.

Last paid to [illegible], 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 21 60 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

2.6.63

Book mark:

[illegible]

(361) *Copyist.*

MICROFILM PUBLICATION M1858

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH
THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS (USCT)
16TH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN THIS FILE:

☐ NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

☒ 3 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William L Compton desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare that I am Thirty four years and ——— months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Columbia Tennessee

The 26 day of December 1863

WITNESS:

Lieut R, B, Brent

his
William x L Compton
mark

No. .....

William L Compton

Volunteered at Columbia Tenn Dec 26th 1863

Lieut Col 13th Regt

By Lt R B Brent

Regiment of U. S. Colored Infantry.

Company ( )

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged ——— 186 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, DO CERTIFY, that I am the

of ; that the

said is years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The day of 186 .

WITNESS:

United States' Colored Troops' Enlistment.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Clarksville

I, William Drumpton born in Montgomery County
in the State of Tennessee aged Thirty five years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty fifth day of December 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the
Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, under the
Act of Congress of the U. S., approved July 17th, 1862, unless sooner discharged by proper
authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are or may
be, established by law for U. S. Colored Troops. And I, William Drumpton
do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to
the **United States of America,** and thatI will serve them honestly and faithfully against
all their enemies and opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders
of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Clarksville
this 26th day of December 1863
BEFORE Lieut R. C. Fitzpatrick
1st U.S.C.T.

William his x Drumpton
Mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E. S. Cooper, Surg. 83rd Ills Infty
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer William Drumpton previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the the recruiting service.
This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Black complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high

C. B. Mouse
_____ *Regiment U. S. Colored Infantry,*
Recruiting Agent

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Hampton desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ~~Army~~ of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare that I am Thirty Two years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Charleston Penn

The 26th day of December 186 3

WITNESS: Lieut R. B. French

his
William ✕ Hampton
mark

No. ———

William Hampton

Volunteered at Charleston

on the 26th *day of* December 186 3

By C. B. Brace

Regiment of U. S. Colored Infantry.

———

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of ———

Discharged ——— 186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ——— Do CERTIFY, that I am the ——— of ——— that the said ——— is ——— years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ———

The ——— day of ——— 186 .

WITNESS:

United States' Colored Troops' Enlistment.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Clarksville

I, William Hampton born in Montgomery County
in the State of Tennessee aged Thirty five years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty day of December 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the
Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS,* under the
Act of Congress of the U. S., approved July 17th, 1862, unless sooner discharged by proper
authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may
be, established by law for U. S. Colored Troops. And I, William Hampton
do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to
the **United States of America,** and thatI will serve them honestly and faithfully against
all their enemies and opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders
of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Clarksville
this 28th day of December 1863
BEFORE Lieut R. B. French
16th U.S.C.T.

his
William Hampton
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E. S. Cooper,
Surg 3d Bde 4th Div

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William Hampton previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the the recruiting service.

This soldier has Black *eyes,* Black *hair,* Black *complexion,* is 5 *feet* 8 *inches* high

C. B. Moore

_____ *Regiment U. S. Colored Infantry,*

Recruiting _____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William L Dampton desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare that I am Thirty five years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Clarksville Tennessee
The 26 day of December 1863

WITNESS: Lieut R. B. Hersch

his
William x L Dampton
mark

No. ———

William L Dampton
Volunteered at Clarksville Tennessee
December 26 1863
By Lt R B Hersch
Regiment of U. S. Colored Infantry.

———

———enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of ———
Discharged ——— 186 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, DO CERTIFY, that I am the
of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of 186 .

WITNESS:

[illegible] United States Colored Troops' Enlistment.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Clarksville

I, William Hampton born in Montgomery County

in the State of Tennessee aged Thirty five years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Twenty eighth day of December, 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the

Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS,* under the Act of Congress of the U. S., approved July 17th, 1862, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for U. S. Colored Troops. And I, William Hampton do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America,** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies and opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Clarksville this 28 day of December 1863 } William Hampton his X mark

BEFORE Lieut R B French 16th Regt U S C T

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E. S. Cooper, Surg. 83rd Ohio Infty

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William Hampton previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the the recruiting service.

This soldier has Brown eyes, Black hair, Black complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high

C B Moore

_____ *Regiment U. S. Colored Infantry,*

Recruiting [illegible]

697

Hankins, Henry

Co /, 16 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 65054	26
2 65/8714	27
3 65/8752	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

F 16 **U.S.C.T.**

Henry Hawkins

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo Nov. 3, 1864.

Where born Virginia

Age 26 years; occupation Laborer

~~Drafted~~ enlisted and mustered in:

When Nov. 3, 1864.

Where St. Louis Mo.

Period 1 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 3 1/2 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute for Fred R. Ratigan Drafted in the

Book mark: [illegible]

(over)

Hons

(1-16) Copyist

JAN 24 1901
5654600

32 Sur Cir : 2
Cir Ill. Sur entitled
Co Bonds.
Name not taken
upon minor rocks
Spec C-

U.S.C.T.

+Henry Hawkins

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the [illegible] Reg't U. S. Col'd. Infty Roll dated

Camp near Petersburg Va. Aug 1864.

Where born Kentucky

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted August, 1864.

Where enlisted Woodford Co Ky

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Brown; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 7½ in.

When mustered in August, 1864.

Where mustered in Camp near Petersburg Va

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Woodford Co Ky

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute for Thomas Gaines

+Name not on Muster out Roll

Book mark:

(340c)

Copyist.

U.S.C.T.

Henry Hopkins

Appears with rank of [illegible] on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the [illegible] Reg't U. S. Col'd [illegible] Roll dated

Head Quarters Barracks, St. Louis, Mo. March 1, 1865.

Where born Illinois

Age 26 y'rs; occupation Laborer.

When enlisted Feb. 3, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 5½ in.

When mustered in Feb. 3, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Louis Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Recruiting Rendezvous St. Louis Mo.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute for Jas. K. Kilgore

Book mark:

H. Hopkins

340 Copyist.

698

Hanna, David

Co K, 16 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6	6	6	7	2	7		26	
2	5	6	6	7	5	7	5	27	
3	5							28	
4	5	6	6	7	5	7	5	29	
5	5	6	6	7	6	6	6	30	
6	5	6	6	7	7	5	6	31	
7	5	6	6	7	3	4	4	32	
8	5	6	6	7	4	9	0	33	
9	5	6	6	8	5	5	6	34	
10	R	P	4	4	5	3	1	35	
11	9	1	1	2	8	7		36	
12								37	
13								38	
14								39	
15								40	
16								41	
17								42	
18								43	
19								44	
20								45	
21								46	
22								47	
23								48	
24								49	
25								50	

Book Mark: R-P Div. 44531-1889

See also

1477.46 Cand. 608

M. F. Vorley

7 | 16 | U.S.C.T.

Saml Adams

, Co. A , 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 14 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion B. L.

Eyes Blk ; hair Blk

Where born Pendleton, S.C.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 11 , 1864.

Where Nashville Tenn

By whom C. B. Moore ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died in Chattanooga Tenn March 17 '65 of Pneumonia

Black

(382g) Copyist.

K 16 U.S.C.T.

David Hamm

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Clarksville Tenn, Feb 13, 1864

Muster-in to date Feb 11, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 11, 1864

Where Clarksville

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark: CC 24 P. Vol. 44531 - 1557

D. Hamm

(356) *Copyist.*

K 16 U.S.C.T.

David Hanna

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & Apl, 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Merchant

(358) *Copyist.*

K 16 U.S.C.T.

David Hamra

R't , Co. K, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated June 30, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Muldoon

Copyist.

(358)

16 U.S.C.T.

David Hanna

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

J Hoidaun & Co

(358) *Copyist.*

Name: Daniel Hanna

Rank: Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

J. Merchant

(5.3) Copyist.

K | 16 | U.S.C.T.

James Hannes

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due US on account of Clothing & Camp Equipage $3

Book mark:

A Merchant

(358) Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. K, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

No. | 16 | U.S.C.T.

David Hannan

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died of Disease in Regt Hospital Chattanooga Tenn. Nov 16/65 Effects forwarded

Book mark: died Nov 17/65 C.B. 10 p 253

F.W. Wagner

(358) Copyist.

H 16 U.S.C.T.

David Hanna

Pvt, Co K, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville Tenn. Apl 30 1866.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 20 75/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discd March 17, 1865.
Chattanooga Tenn Discd

Book mark Vol 156 P 192. 73. 7 Sept

Perkins

(561) Copyist.

x over

JAN. 26 5668556 1897

See R. P. Dec. 4453,
1889.

A 16 Wisc

Quick, Hiram

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Wisc

NOTATION.

Book mark: Vol 44, 31.

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, Oct 28, 1885.

Certificate in lieu
of Wtty Oct 28 85

Dc Clinemen

(138) *Copyist.*

Hanna, David

B, Co. K, 16 Reg't U.S.C. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

42.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

David Hanna

11th Reg't of U.S. Col. Infty

K

VOLUNTEERS.

Died March 17th 1865

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a ful lstatement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

Enlisted Oct 6

War Department
Adjutant General's Office
July 19th 1873—

The Muster-Roll of Co. K. 16th U. S. C. T. for March & April 1865 reports that Private David Hanna of that Co. died March 16th 1865

The Co. Muster-Out-Roll however, as also the Co. Record Books and the soldier's Final Statement give March 17th 1865 as the date of death

The latter date (March 17th 1865) is held to be correct, and the Co. Muster-Roll cited will be amended accordingly

Thomas M Vincent
Asst. Adjutant General

E.B. 10
355

Noted

See letter to 2d Auditor of June 28. 1873.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
Mch 29th 1865.
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

I certify, on honor, that David Hanna a Private of Captain J. L. Lapels Company ("K") of the 16th Regiment of Colored Inf. VOLUNTEERS, of the ~~State of~~ United States, born in Todd Co., State of "Kentucky", aged 19 years; 5 feet 7 inches high; Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at Clarksville Tenn, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Clarksville Tenn, on the Ninth day of March, 1865, ~~(or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____ at _____ on the _____ day of _____, 186__, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 186__,)~~ to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in 16th U. S. C. Inf. to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death A.G.O. Lets March 17th 1865 see Par 11 H.C.

The said David Hanna was last paid by Paymaster Maj Bassil to include the 31st day of August, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to Sixty-one $\frac{99}{100}$ dollars, since the 11th day of February, 1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: Ten Cents Company Expenses Last Eighty-five (85) cents $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars.

~~He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186__.~~

He is indebted to W. S. Hunn, SUTLER, Twenty eight $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars.

~~He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.~~

Given in Duplicate, at Chattanooga Tenn., this 17th day of March, 1865.

Marcus Pinzell
2nd Lt. "K" 16th U.S.C. Infantry.
Commanding Company

[A. G. O. No. 85—First.]

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the——— day of ———, 186–." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186–."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

1865 — F. Yonsfield 42

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

H. M.

OF

David Hanna

Late of Company "K"

16th *Reg't of* U. S. C. Infty

Volunteers, who died at Chattanooga

on the 17th *day of* March 1865.

RECEIVED
JUL
20
1871

Inventory of the effects of David Hamm late
a Private of Captain James L. Patel's Company "K" of
the 16th Regiment of Colored Infantry Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a Private at Clarksville Tenn, in the State of Tennessee on
the 11th day of February 1864, and mustered into the service of the United
States as a Private on the 9th day of March 1864, at Clarksville Tenn
in Company "K," 16th Regiment of Colored Infantry Volunteers, to serve 3 yrs
years or during the war; he was born in Todd County in the State
of Kentucky; he was 19 years of age, 5 feet 7 inches
high, Blk complexion, Blk eyes, Blk hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a Farmer; he died in Regt Hospl, at
Chattanooga Tenn, on the 17th day of March 1865, by
reason of

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	1
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats	No Effects	Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets			
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

Money.		
	Specie	$
	Notes	$

I certify, on honor, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Pvt. David Hamm, deceased, ~~and that the effects are in the hands of at to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.~~

Marcus Dunzell
2nd Lt, 16th U.S.C.I.
Commanding the Company.

(DUPLICATES.)

Station: Chattanooga Tenn.

Date: March 17th 1865.

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

699

Hanna Jeremiah

Co C, 16 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Privat + Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 5 6 7 6 4 2	26	
2	5 6 6 4 8 0 2	27	
3	5 6 6 8 √ J √	28	
4	4 0 7 4 3 4 4	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

16 U.S.C.T.

Edward Harris

, Co. I , 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Dk

Eyes Blk ; hair Blk

Where born Clark Co Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 26 , 1861.

Where Clark Co Ohio

By whom for Sebastian ; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: died in Chattanooga Tenn Dec 13 63 of Typhoid Pneumonia

Reed

Copyist.

(3839)

A 16 U.S.C.T.

Jeremiah Hanna

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit (assigned to Co, Oct 25, 1864
(Enrolled aug 26, 64 at Clark Co. Ohio and mustd in Sept 29, 64 at Delaware Ohio for 1 yr)

Book mark:

J. Hardman

Copyist.

(358)

16 U.S.C.T.

Jeremiah Hanna

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died in Regt'l Hospl'l
Chattanooga Tenn. Nov. 15. 1864
of Disease Typhoid Pneumonia
Muster Out
Pay due from Enrollment

Book mark:

A. Meeker Jr

Copyist.

(358)

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Jeremiah Hanna

Pvt, Co K, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Nashville Tenn. Apl 30, 1866.

Muster-out to date ..... , 186 .

Last paid to Pay due from Enlistment , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 25 47/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Died Nov 16, 1864 Chattanooga Tenn Disease (age 24 yrs)

Book mark: V. 155 P 191. 73 F. S.

Rubins

Copyist.

(361)

Hanna, Jeremiah

B, Co. K, 16 Reg't U.S.C. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

J. 1. W.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF Hanna

Pvt. Jeremiah Hanna of Co. "

16th Reg't of U. S. C. Inft'y

VOLUNTEERS. K

Died Nov 15th 1864

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
Nov 28th 1864
Duplicate with Invesbery sent 2d Auditor.

Entered

RECEIVED NOV 28 1864 ADJUTANT GEN'S OFFICE

I certify, on honor, that Jeremiah Hanna a Private of Captain L. L. Lafuds Company (K) of the 16th Regiment of W. V. V. Infty VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Ohio, born in Clark Co, State of Ohio, aged 24 years; 5 feet 10 inches high; Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company ~~on its original organization at~~ _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Delaware Ohio, on the 26th day of August, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by S. T. Kennon _____, at Delaware, on the 20th day of September 1864, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of One (1) Year; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in Chattanooga Tenn to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death (A.A.G. Dis Nov. 15th 1864 See Invention)

The said Jeremiah Hanna ~~was last paid by Paymaster _____ to include the _____ day of _____, 186 , and has~~ pay due him from ~~that time~~ enrollment the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received Thirtyeight and 4/100 dollars, advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING.

~~There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; also, for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to _____ 100 dollars: and on account of the United States for EXTRA CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other stoppages, viz: _____ amounting to _____ 100 dollars, and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____ _____, 186 .~~

~~He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ 100 dollars.~~

~~He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ 100 dollars.~~

Given in Duplicate, at Chattanooga Tenn, this 16th day of November, 1864.

Peter Gordon
2nd Lt
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 96.]

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster-roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186-." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186-."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

1864 F Sonfeld 119

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF Hall

Private Jeremiah Hannan

Late of Company K

16th *Reg't of* U.S.C. Infty

Volunteers, who died at Chattanooga Tenn

on the 13th *day of* November 1864

Inventory of the effects of Jeremiah Hannan late a Private of Captain James F. Cassell Company L of the Sixth Regiment of Ohio Colored Infty Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Private at Clark Co in the State of Ohio on the 26th day of August 1864, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Substitute on the 20th day of September 1864; at Delaware in Company K, 16th Regiment of Ohio Colored Infty Volunteers, to serve One years ~~or during the war~~; he was born in Clark County in the State of Ohio; he was 24 years of age, 5 feet 10 inches high, Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Farmer; he died in Regimental Hospital, at Chattanooga Tenn on the 15th day of November 1864, by reason of Disease

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers	1	Knapsacks	1
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers		Waterproof Poncho	1
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers	1		
Great coats	1	Flannel shirts	3		
Uniform coats	1	Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets	1	Money. Specie	$
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks		Notes	$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private Jeremiah Hannan late deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of the Regimental Surgeon at Regimental Hospital Chattanooga Tenn to be disposed of by a Council of Administration. or to be sold at Auction to the highest bidder

Peter Gordon
2nd Lieut
Commanding the Company.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Chattanooga Tenn

DATE: November 16th 1864

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

700

Hanna, Robert

Co 16, **16** U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5667258	26	
2	5667579	27	
3	5665410	28	
4	5665516	29	
5	5666536	30	
6	5666331	31	
7	5666311	32	
8	5666411	33	
9	5665071	34	
10	5665421	35	
11	4675278	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1 | 16 | U.S.C.T.

[illegible], Co. 1, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 7½ inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Brown; hair Black

Where born Todd Co. Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 11, 1864.

Where Clarksville Tenn

By whom Capt Thorn; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Appointed Corp.
from Feb 11 '64
Joined Co. Clarksville Tenn
Accepted by Col Shanklin
from Feb 11 '64

Black
Copyist.

(3830)

"G 16 U.S.C.T.

Robert Hearns

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Charleston S.C., Feb 13, 1864.

Muster-in to date Feb 11, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 11, 1864.

Where Charleston

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Meacham

Copyist.

(356)

H | 16 U.S.C.T.

Robert Hanna

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1864, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Merchant

Copyist.

(358)

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Robert Hannah

Corp'l, Co. K, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated June 30, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Merchant

Copyist.

(358)

H | 16 U.S.C.T.

Robert Hannah

Corpl, Co. K, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Det with Capt Giffe
By order Col Green

Book mark:

J. Hitchcock
Copyist.

(358)

16 U.S.C.T.

Robert Hanna

Corpl, Co. K, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On daily duty at Post Nat. Mus. By order of N B Gen. Col Lowell

Book mark:

J Markham

Copyist.

(358)

H | 16 | U.S.C.T.

Robert Hamm

Corpl, Co. K, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Due US on account of ordnance and camp and garrison equipage

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

J. Meadows

(358) Copyist.

gb | 16 | U.S.C.T.

Robert Hawes

Corpl, Co. K, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for 2 & 4 A. E.

.....

Remarks: Drew U.S. for Ordnance

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

E. H. Wagner

(358) Copyist.

[illegible], Co. K, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]
Copyist.

16 U.S.C.T.

Robert Hanna

Corpl, Co. K, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 85/100 for D. & K. C. T.

Difference Ordnance.

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Present Sept. & Oct. 1865 Mus.
Out with Company at Chattanooga.
Tenn. Final Statement
furnished. Due Walter
S. Hanna, Butler Co. Ohio
$36.00

Book mark:

T. H. Wagner

Copyist.

(358)

No. 16 **U.S.C.T.**

Robert Hawkins

Corp., Co K, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Nashville Tenn. Aug 30 1866.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100 ; due U. S. $ 21 35/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ .... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Slof fr Corp to Gar: Equipage
Jan 66. Ordnance lost $0.02.
Died June 8. 1865. Chattanooga
Tenn Dropsy. Dec Walter
S Hawn Settler $ 36 00/100
appointed Apl 6. 1864

Book mark: V. 155. P 166. 73. V. 188 P 201-
74. F.S.

Pinkerton

(361) *Copyist.*

Hamer, Robert

C, Co. K, 16 Reg't U.S.C.T.

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 4	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Inventory of the effects of Pvt. R. Robt-Hoonan

Company K, 16th Regiment U.S. Colored Infty

who died in the U.S.A. No. 4 General Hospital Chattanooga

Tennessee June 5th, 1865.

Caps		Blankets	
Dress Coats		Knapsacks	
Overcoats		Canteens	
Jackets	No Effects	Haversacks	No Effects
Trowsers		Muskets	
Shirts		Bayonets	
Drawers		Cartridge Box	
Boots, pairs		Belt	
Shoes, pairs		Money	
Stockings			

1865

INVENTORY

OF THE EFFECTS OF

Pvt. R. Robt-Hoonan

Late of Company K, 16th Regiment U.S. Colored Infty; who died at U.S.A. No. 4 General Hospital Chattanooga Tenn. on the 5th

1865.

RECEIVED
Jul 20
1871

No. 4. U. S. Army General Hospital,

Chattanooga Tenn. June 9th, 1863.

Commanding Officer, K. Company,

16th Regiment U.S. Colored Infantry

I have to inform you

that Pvt. Robert Hammer of your Company died in this

Hospital on Thursday June 8th 1863 of

Dropsy from Hepatic Disease

~~I enclose his Descriptive List, with Pay and Clothing Account,~~

~~and Inventory of his effects.~~

Very respectfully, yours, &c.,

Thomas Haughey

Act. Staff Surgeon U. S. Army

In charge of General Hospital

1865 48

Duplicate

Ho. A.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

DIRECTIONS.

NOTE 1.—One copy of the inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. Both inventory and final statements should be forwarded, as a general rule, through Regimental Headquarters. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish, direct to the Adjutant General, the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of — ——————, late of company (—,) —— regiment of ——, who died at ——, the —— day of ——, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported on the blank for inventory.

NOTE 2.—Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

NOTE 3.—In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, (Form 5,) accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of —— ——, late of company (—,) —— regiment of ——, who died at ——, the —— day of ——, 186—."

NOTE 4.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 5.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Cpl Robert Hanna

Late of Company "K"

16" *Reg't of* U. S. C. A.

Volunteers, who died at Chattanooga Tenn

on the 8th *day of* June 1865.

RECEIVED
JUL 20
1871
ADJT. GEN'S OFFICE

13

Inventory of the effects of Robert Hanna late a Corporal of Captain J. L. Powell's Company "K" of the 16" Regiment of U. S. C. Infty Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Private at Clarksville in the State of Tennessee on the 1st day of February 1864, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Private on the 9th day of March 1864, at Clarksville in Company "K", 16th Regiment of U. S. C. Infty Volunteers, to serve Three years or during the war; he was born in Todd County in the State of Kentucky; he was 22 years of age, 5 feet 8½ inches high, Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Farmer; he died in Genl Hospital No. 4, at Chattanooga Tenn on the 18th day of June 1865, by reason of Diarrhea

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots	2		
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks		Money. Specie	$
Stable frocks		Blankets		Notes	$
Fatigue overalls	1	Haversacks			

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Corpl Robert Hanna, deceased, ~~and that the effects are in the hands~~ of _____ at _____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Jos H Barbour
1st Lieut 16" U.S.C.I.
Commanding the Company.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Chattanooga Tenn

DATE: June 22d 1865

[A. G. O. No. 103.]

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. *And be it further enacted*, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. *And be it further enacted*, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
June 15" 1865
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

FINAL STATEMENT 43.

OF

Corporal Robert Hanna

"K" Co. 16th Reg't of U S C A Infty

VOLUNTEERS.

Died June 8" 1865

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster-roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining papers of the Soldier's account may be settled [illegible] these muster-rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. Accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words *as a veteran*, (or *recruit*,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran* or *Recruit Bounty* RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

Enl'd Oct 1st 64

JUN 15 1865

I certify, on honor, that Robert Hanna, a Corporal of Captain L. L. Powell's Company ("K") of the 16" Regiment of U. S. C. T. VOLUNTEERS, of the State of _____, born in Todd Co, State of Kentucky, aged 22 years; 5 feet 8½ inches high; Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 11th day of February, 1864, at Clarksville Tenn by Capt. Moore, for the period of Three years, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 9th day of March, 1864, at Clarksville Tenn, by Lieut Ernest; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death by Gunshot Wound 8th Ohio

The said Corporal Robert Hanna was last paid by Paymaster Maj' Baird, to include the 31st day of August, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to Seventy Five 30/100 dollars, since the 11th day of February, 1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States No/100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

~~There is to be stopped from him~~, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____/100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____/100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been ~~SUBSISTED~~ for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, ~~186~~.

He is indebted to Walter J. Hinn, SUTLER, 36 50/100 dollars.

~~He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____/100 dollars.~~

Given in Duplicate, at Chattanooga Tennessee, this 8th day of June, 1865.

Jas H Barbour
Sixth 16" U.S.C.T.
Commanding Company "K"

(A. G. O. No. 91—Print.)

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the——— day of ———, 186–." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186–."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Robert Flanner

Late of Company K

16 *Reg't of* Col Colored Infty

Volunteers, who died at Chattanooga Tenn

on the 8 *day of* June 1865.

ADJUTANT-GEN'LS OFFICE-RECEIVED-JUN 22 1865

Inventory of the effects of Elect Bennett late

a Recruit of Captain Company L of

the 16th Regiment of Mo Vol Infty Volunteers, who was enrolled as

a at in the State of on

the day of 186 , and mustered into the service of the United

States as a on the day of 186 , at

in Company , Regiment of Volunteers, to serve

years or during the war; he was born in in the State

of ; he was years of age, feet inches

high, complexion, eyes, hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,

a ; he died in U.S. General Hospital No 4, at

Chattanooga Tenn on the 3d day of June 1865, by

reason of Dropsy from Hepatic Disease

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets			
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

Money.		
	Specie	$
	Notes	$

I certify, on honor, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of , deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of at to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

Station: Chattanooga Tenn

Date: June 9th 1865

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

Thomas Maudsley
Act Asst Surgeon
Commanding the Company.
in charge gen Hospt No 4

U.S. Descriptive Roll furnished

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the——— day of ———, 186–." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186–."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Robert Hamer

Late of Company K

16 Reg't of 1st Colored Infty

Volunteers, who died at Chattanooga Tenn

on the 8 *day of* June 1865.

ADJUTANT GEN'LS OFFICE RECEIVED Nov 13 1865

Inventory of the effects of Robert Hannes late a Private of Captain ____ Company K of the 16 Regiment of U.S. Colored Infty Volunteers, who was enrolled as a ____ at ____ in the State of ____ on the ____ day of ____ 186 , and mustered into the service of the United States as a ____ on the ____ day of ____ 186 , at ____ in Company ____, ____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers, to serve ____ years or during the war; he was born in ____ in the State of ____; he was ____ years of age, ____ feet ____ inches high, ____ complexion, ____ eyes, ____ hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a ____; he died in U.S. Genl Hospl No 4, at Chattanooga Tenn on the 8 day of June 1865, by reason of Dropsy from Hepatic Disease

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets		Money. Specie $	
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks		Notes $	

No Effects

No Effects

No Effects

No Deserters Roll yet

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of ____, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of ____ at ____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

Thomas Dawson
Act Staff Surgeon
Commanding the Company.

STATION: Chattanooga Tenn

DATE: June 8 1865

in charge Genl Hospl No 4

[A. G. O. No. 101.]

HOSPITAL RECORD,

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL

UNITED STATES ARMY.

No. 1.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.	Robert Hamner
Number and locality of the grave . .	
Hospital number of the deceased .	
Regiment, rank, and company .	4th Regt Colored Infty Private Co. K
Residence before enlistment . . .	
Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow) . .	
Cause of death	Dropsy from Hepatic Disease
Age of the deceased	
Nativity	
References and remarks	
Date of death and burial	June "8" 1865.

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the ..... Cemetery.

Memoranda:

COPY OF RECORD

OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL, U. S. ARMY.

RECEIVED
JUL 20 1865
ADJUTANT GEN'L

Name and number of person interred.

Number and locality of the grave.

Hospital number of the case.

Regiment, rank, and company.

Residence before enlistment.

Original condition, (and if married,
the residence of the widow).

Cause of death.

Date of the interment.

Surgeon in charge.

Remarks.

[Here insert the Special Instructions or Orders, and Letter accompanying this Hospital.]

To

Sir:

In forwarding my monthly return I have the honor to report that at this Hospital as therein stated: and that it is deemed the remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully,

Surgeon U.S. Army.

MILITARY HOSPITAL,

This copy of Record is to be transmitted to the Adjutant General at Washington immediately after the place of burial and the number of the grave have been ascertained and registered. The above notification is to remain attached.

No. 2

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.	Robert Hamner
Number and locality of the grave . .	
Hospital number of the deceased . .	Mfd Genl Hosp No 4
Regiment, rank, and company . . .	16th U.S. Colored Infty Private Co. K
Residence before enlistment . . .	
Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow) . .	
Cause of death	Dropsy from Hepatic Disease
Age of the deceased	22 years
Nativity	
References and remarks	
Date of death and burial	June 8th 1865.

[A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Sexton, and another remains at this Hospital.]

To Adjutant General U.S. army

SIR:

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated; and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully,

Thomas Daughter
Act Staff Surgeon Surgeon U.S. Army.
in charge

MILITARY HOSPITAL, Alexd Va

This copy of Record is to be transmitted to the Adjutant General at Washington immediately after the place of burial and the number of the grave have been ascertained and registered. The above notification is to remain attached.

701

Hanna, Sidney

Co K, 16 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 6 0 - 1 - 9	26	
2	5 6 0 - 3 3 0	27	
3	5 6 0 7 4 0 5	28	
4	5 6 0 7 5 - -	29	
5	- 6 2 0 0 7	30	
6	5 6 0 7 - 5 7	31	
7	5 6 0 7 3 0 5	32	
8	5 6 0 7 7 0 0	33	
9	5 6 0 0 0 3 0	34	
10	5 6 0 5 1 3 0	35	
11	5 6 0 3 2 0 0	36	
12	5 6 0 8 2 0	37	
13	5 6 0 0 3 - 3	38	
14	5 6 0 0 3	39	
15	- 1 7 0 - 5 -	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

S-977758 Amerika

M. T. Worley

Jr.

7 | 16 | U.S.C.T.

[illegible] Laurence

[illegible], Co. I, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age [illegible] years; height [illegible] feet [illegible] inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born [illegible] Co Ky

Occupation [illegible]

ENLISTMENT.

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]; term [illegible] y'rs.

Remarks:

[illegible]

(3839) Copyist.

16 U.S.C.T.

Sidney Hamlin

Pvt., Co. K 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Nashville Tenn., Feb 15, 1864

Muster-in to date Jan 11, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 11, 1864

Where Nashville

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Maclaud

Copyist.

(356)

K | 16 U.S.C.T.

Sidney Hanna

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for (May & June), 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

J. Blanchard

Copyist.

(358)

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Sidney Hanna

Pte, Co. K, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated June 30, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J Meech

(358) *Copyist.*

K 16 U.S.C.T.

Sidney Hannah

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J Merchant

Copyist.

(358)

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Sidney Hanner

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On daily duty as Teamster By order of N. B. Grier Col Cond

Book mark:

J. Hardcastle

(358) Copyist.

K | 16 | U.S.C.T.

Sidney Harris

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due 7(3) on account of Comp'n Garrison Equipage, &c

Book mark:

J. Woodward

(358) Copyist.

16 U.S.C.T.

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

(358)

H | 16 | U.S.C.T.

Sidney Hammond

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apl., 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ 85 100 for Bal Clo.

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

E. H. Hagan

Copyist.

(358)

H. 16 U.S.C.T.

Sidney Hazard

Co. K, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. A. Hayden

Copyist.

A. | 16 | U.S.C.T.

Sidney Kennard

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

Charles Hamilton

Corpl, Co. K, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Promoted to Corpl. Feb 1/63 - Joined Regiment during Sept & Oct.

Book mark: ----

Copyist.

16 U.S.C.T.

Sidney Hanna

Corp'l, Co. K, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & December, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hos

Book mark:

Fabian

Copyist.

(358)

16 | 16 U.S.C.T.

Sidney Hanno

Corp., Co. K, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feby, 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

H | 16 | U.S.C.T.

Sidney Hanna

Corp'l, Co. H, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Nashville Tenn Oct 30, 1866.

Muster-out to date Oct 30 1866.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 11 42/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: appointed Corp'l Oct 1865

Book mark: U. S. C. T. 69

Patterson

Copyist.

(861)

702

Hardin, Henry

Co ---- , 16 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	556307	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21	/	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: ----

See also ----

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Henry Hardin

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated Cincinnati, Ohio, Sep 24, 1864.

Where born Kentucky

Age 26 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Sept 23, 1864.

Where enlisted Cincinnati, Ohio

For what period enlisted One years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft. 5½ in.

When mustered in Sept 23, 1864.

Where mustered in Cincinnati, O.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00

Where credited Miami Tp., Hamilton Co, 2nd Dist of Ohio.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Is a Vol. Recruit for Miami Tp., Hamilton Co, 2nd Dist of Ohio. Has drawn 1 Knapsack, 1 Haversack, 1 Canteen.

Book mark:

Collings

(339) Copyist.

JAN. 24 1961 * 5653907

Name not taken upon muster rolls of Regt.

Hardin, Henry

....., Co. ..... , 16 Reg't Mich

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Hardin, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty one years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Clinton Mo.

the 25 day of Sept. 1861

Witness: Hall Lauw. Henry X Hardin
Mark

Volunteered at Clinton Mo., 1861

By Capt. Gates Co. 2nd Regiment of Enrolled Missouri Militia

---

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of .....

Discharged ....., 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ..., DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... ; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return to the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General's Office, and the other to accompany the accounts of the officer mustering the recruit into the service of the United States, for pay, bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Ohio TOWN OF Cincinnati

I, Henry Hayden, born in ....., in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty six years, and by occupation a Laborer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twenty Third day of September 186 4 to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Henry Hayden, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Cincinnati this 23rd day of Sept, 186 4 Before E. Roberts Capt & A.A.A. Gen 2d Div 20 Corps

his Henry + Hayden mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John Stillenbergh M.D. Surgeon 3d Brigade 2d Div 20 Corps

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer ..... previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black *eyes,* Black *hair,* Black *complexion,* is five *feet* seven 7/8 *inches* high.

E. Roberts Capt & A.A.A. Gen 2d Div 20 Corps

16 *Regiment of* U.S.C.T. *Volunteers,*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ....., ... Regiment of Ohio Volunteers, on the 23rd day of Sept, 186 4, at Cincinnati

E. Roberts Capt & A.A.A. Gen 2d Div 20 Corps

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Hardin, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty Six years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Chittenden Ohio

the 22 day of Sept 1864

Witness: Hall Lewis Henry + Hardin
Mark

Henry Hardin

Volunteered at Chittenden, No. .....

Sept 22, 1864

By Capt Thomas

Pay Thompson 2 Reg't O.V.V.I.

16 Days

.....enlistment; last served in Company ( )

.....Reg't of .....

Discharged ....., 18 .

Conducted to Mustering Room by Corporal

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ..., DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... ; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and the one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Entered according to Act of Congress, in the year 1866, by D. Appleton & Co., in the Clerk's Office of the District Court for the Southern District of New York.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Ohio TOWN OF Cincinnati

I, Henry Hardin (Col), born in .....
in the State of Indiana, aged Twenty Six years,
and by occupation a Laborer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty-third day of September, 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ One unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Henry Hardin, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Cinti Ohio
this 23rd day of Sept, 1864
BEFORE J R Kenly
Capt Prov Mar 2d Dist of Ohio

Henry Hardin
Mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John S Murphy M.D
Surgeon 2d Dist Provisional Brig Ohio

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer .....
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blk *eyes*, Blk *hair*, Dark *complexion*, is Five
feet Five 5 *inches* high.

J R Kenly
16 Regiment of O V C Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ....
16 Regiment of O V C Volunteers, on the 23 day of Sept, 1864, at Cincinnati Ohio
Chas Ellis Capt
Brig Gen Comdg

703

Harlan, Coleman

Co B, 16 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

11 | 16 | U.S.C.T.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 16 Reg't U.S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age [illegible] years; height [illegible] feet [illegible] inches.

Complexion [illegible]

Eyes [illegible]; hair [illegible]

Where born [illegible]

Occupation [illegible]

ENLISTMENT.

When [illegible], 186[illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]; term [illegible] y'rs.

Remarks: [illegible]

(383g) Copyist.

16 U.S.C.T.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-in to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

Period [illegible] years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) *Copyist.*

A 16 U.S.C.T.

Clement Harlan

pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent ..... present .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Farmer

(358) Copyist.

A1 16 U.S.C.T.

Oliver Harlan

pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruited, never joined & never heard from by Lieutenant

Book mark:

Jones

Copyist.

(358)

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Colmon Harlan

Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due U.S. for Ordnance
66¢, for Camp & Garrison
Equipage 33¢

Book mark:

Forman

(358) Copyist.

N 16 U.S.C.T.

Clemm Harlan

Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Clemm

A 16 U.S.C.T.

Solomon Harlan

pvt. , Co. B, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 40 100 for Clothing

Clothing Equip.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Same

(358) Copyist.

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Clemm Harlan

Pri, Co. B, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feby, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due U. S. for Camp & Gar. Equip. 40 ¢

Book mark:

Avery

(358) Copyist.

He 16 U.S.C.T.

Clemon Harlan

Pri, Co. B, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due U. S. for Camp & Gar. Equip. 40¢.

Book mark :

Avery
Copyist.

(358)

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Clemm Harlan

Pri, Co. B, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Did in G. H. Chattanooga Penn. June 12/65. Due U.S. for Ord. 23¢. Camp & Gar. Equip. 40¢. Due U.S. Horse Sutler $16 50/100.

Book mark:

Avery
Copyist.

H | 16 | U.S.C.T.

Clemens Haeker

Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Nashville Tenn., April 30, 1866.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 16 92/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Died at Gen. Hosp., Chattanooga, Tenn., June 12, 64. Due W. S. Hum., Sutler, $16.0. Due U. S. for Clothing $2.3. Due U. S. for Cot & E. $10.

Book mark: Vol 36288 '73

Enlisted

(361) *Copyist.*

Harlan, Clemen

P. 13, 16 Co., Reg't Ufsg

7 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements 1
Burial Records 2	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 4	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Inventory of the effects of Thomas Manley,

Company D, 16th Regiment U. S. C. T.,

who died in the U. S. General Hospital No 4

June 12th, 1865.

Caps		Blankets	
Dress Coats		Knapsacks	
Overcoats		Canteens	
Jackets	No Effects.	Haversacks	
Trowsers		Muskets	
Shirts		Bayonets	
Drawers		Cartridge Box	
Boots, pairs		Belt	
Shoes, pairs		Money	
Stockings			

Muster Statement
Inventory of Effects
Thomas Manley 12th 1865

INVENTORY

OF THE EFFECTS OF

Thomas Manley

Late of Company D, 16th

U. S. C. T.,

at U. S.

Hospital No 4 June 12th

1865.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE
JUL 20 1865

U. S. Army General Hospital, No 4

June 12th, 1865.

Commanding Officer, L Company,

U" Regiment U. S. C. T.

I have to inform you

that Solomon Darling of your Company died in this

Hospital on 12" June 1865 of

Inflammation Lungs.

I enclose his Descriptive List, with Pay and Clothing Account,

and Inventory of his effects.

Very respectfully, yours, &c.,

Thomas Haughey

Surgeon U. S. A.,

In charge of General Hospital

Adj. Genl Staff

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

Aug 19 1865

Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Dec.

FINAL STATEMENT 44

OF

Clemens Harlan B Co.

16th Reg't of U. S. C. Inf.

B

VOLUNTEERS.

Dec. June 12 1865

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

RECEIVED OFFICE AUG 19 1865 ADJUTANT GEN'L

Richard Dalton

I certify, on honor, that Clemen Carlan a Private of Captain Curtis Company (B) of the 16th Regiment of U.S.C. Inf. VOLUNTEERS, of the State of _____, born in Montgomery Co., State of Tennessee, aged 23 years; 5 feet 8½ inches high; dark complexion, black eyes, black hair, and by occupation a farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at Clarksville Tenn., and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Clarksville Tenn, on the 4th day of December, 186 3, (~~or was mustered in service as a recruit~~, by Lt Ernest _____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____ Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of three years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the Field to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of death: Died at Gen. Hospital No 4 Chattanooga Tenn. Inflamation of the lungs

The said Clemen Carlan was last paid by Paymaster May Baird to include the 31st day of August, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the ~~present~~ date of his death; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to $49 87/100 dollars, since the 31st day of August, 1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States _____ 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: for Ordnance twenty three cents for Camp and Garrison equipage forty cents. ,63 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to W L Mann, SUTLER, $16 50/100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Chattanooga Tennessee, this 12th day of August, 1865.

Artemas Curtis

Capt. 16th U.S.C. Inf.

Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 85—First.]

Died June 13th 1865

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

DIRECTIONS.

NOTE 1.—One copy of the inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. Both inventory and final statements should be forwarded, as a general rule, through Regimental Headquarters. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish, direct to the Adjutant General, the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of — —————, late of company (—,) —— regiment of ————, who died at — ——, the —— day of ————, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported on the blank for inventory.

NOTE. 2.—Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

NOTE 3.—In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, (Form 5,) accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ———— ————, late of company (—,) —— regiment of ————, who died at ————, the —— day of ————, 186—."

NOTE 4.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 5.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

1865—Duplicate 44
Hall

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Clemen Harlan Private Co.

Late of Company B

16th *Reg't of* U.S.C. Inf.

Volunteers, who died at Chattanooga

on the 12th *day of* June 1865.

ADJUT.-RECEIVED JUL 20 1871

Inventory of the effects of Elemon Harlan late a Private of Captain Artemas Curtis Company B of the 16th Regiment of U.S.C. Inf. Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Private at Clarksville in the State of Tennessee on the 28th day of November 1863, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Private on the 4th day of December 1863, at Clarksville Tenn. in Company B, 16th Regiment of U.S.C. Inf Volunteers, to serve three years or during the war; he was born in Montgomery County in the State of Tennessee; he was 23 years of age, 5 feet 8½ inches high, dark complexion, Black eyes, black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Farmer; he died in Genl Hospital No 4, at Chattanooga Tenn. on the 12th day of June 1865, by reason of Inflamation of the Lungs

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers	1 report	Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage Caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets			
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

Surgeon in charge No effects

Money.		
	Specie	$
	Notes	$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Elemon Harlan, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of _____ at _____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

Artemas Curtis
Capt 16th U.S.C. Inf.
Commanding the Company.

STATION: Chattanooga Tenn.

DATE: August 12th 1865

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL U. S. ARMY.

RECEIVED
JUN 20
1865
ADJUTANT GEN'LS OFFICE

No. 8

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.	Shannon Harding
Number and locality of the grave . .	
Hospital number of the deceased . .	Asst Genl Hospt Co. H
Regiment, rank, and company . . .	116th Colored Infty Private Co. K
Residence before enlistment . . .	
Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow) . .	
Cause of death	Inflammation Lungs
Age of the deceased	26 years
Nativity	America
References and remarks	
Date of death and burial	June 12. 1865.

[A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Sexton, and another remains at this Hospital.]

To Adjutant General of Army

SIR:

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated; and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully,

Thomas Wanless
Act Staff Surgeon U. S. Army.
in charge

MILITARY HOSPITAL, No 4

This copy of Record is to be transmitted to the Adjutant General at Washington immediately after the place of burial and the number of the grave have been ascertained and registered. The above notification is to remain attached.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the——— day of ———, 186–." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186–."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Shannon Starling

Late of Company K

16th Reg't of U.S. Colored Infty

Volunteers, who died at Chattanooga Tenn

on the 12 *day of* June 1865.

ADJUTANT-GEN'LS OFFICE RECEIVED JUN 20 1865

Inventory of the effects of Chauncey Harding late a Private of Captain [illegible] Company B of the 16 Regiment of Ky Colored Infty Volunteers, who was enrolled as a [illegible] at [illegible] in the State of [illegible] on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 186 , and mustered into the service of the United States as a [illegible] on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 186 , at [illegible] in Company [illegible], [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers, to serve [illegible] years or during the war; he was born in [illegible] in the State of [illegible]; he was [illegible] years of age, [illegible] feet [illegible] inches high, [illegible] complexion, [illegible] eyes, [illegible] hair, and by occupation when enrolled, a [illegible]; he died in Asst Gen Hospt Cin O, at Chattanooga Tennessee on the 12 day of June 1865, by reason of Inflammation Lungs

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets			
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

Money.		
	Specie	$
	Notes	$

All Rolls furnished

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of [illegible], deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of [illegible] at [illegible] to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

[illegible]

(DUPLICATES.)

Thomas Hanaghey
Asst Surgeon
Commanding the Company.

STATION: Chattanooga Tenn

DATE: June 12 1865

in Charge Gen Hospt Cin O

(A. G. O. No. 104.)

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of —— ——, late of company (—) —— regiment of ——, who died at ——, the —— day of ——, 186-." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of —— ——, late of company (—) —— regiment of ——, who died at ——, the —— day of ——, 186-."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Chapman L. Harding

Late of Company D

16 *Reg't of* U.S. Colored Infty

Volunteers, who died at Chattanooga Tenn

on the 12 *day of* June 1865.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE RECEIVED JUN 20 1865

Inventory of the effects of Thomas Harline late a Private of Captain ____ Company B of the 16 Regiment of U.S. Colored Infty Volunteers, who was enrolled as a ____ at ____ in the State of ____ on the ____ day of ____ 186 , and mustered into the service of the United States as a ____ on the ____ day of ____ 186 , at ____ in Company ____, ____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers, to serve ____ years or during the war; he was born in ____ in the State of ____; he was ____ years of age, ____ feet ____ inches high, ____ complexion, ____ eyes, ____ hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a ____; he died in U.S. Genl Hospital No 4, at Chattanooga Tennessee on the 12th day of June 1865, by reason of Inflammation of Lungs

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks		Money. Specie	$
Stable frocks		Blankets		Notes	$
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of ____, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of ____ at ____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

Thomas Haughey
Act Asst Surgeon
Commanding the Company.

STATION: Chattanooga Tenn

DATE: June 12. 1865

In Charge Genl Hospt No 4

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

P Plummer Hamilton
U.S.V.V.C. Hospital
Chattanooga Tenn
June 27. 1864

Deaths Ord.

HOSPITAL RECORD,

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL

UNITED STATES ARMY.

No. 1.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.	Thomas Harkins
Number and locality of the grave . .	
Hospital number of the deceased .	Asst Gen'l Hosp't Alex. H.
Regiment, rank, and company .	16th Vt Corporal Sanford Co. B
Residence before enlistment . . .	
Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow) . .	
Cause of death	Inflammation Lungs
Age of the deceased	
Nativity	
References and remarks	
Date of death and burial	June 12. 1863.

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the ..... Cemetery.

Memoranda:

704

Harleston, Henry

Co G, 16 U.S.Col'd Inf.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 6 6 3 1 8 7	26	
2	5 1 6 3 2 6 8	27	
3	6 6 6 3 5 6 9	28	
4	5 6 6 3 4 5 5	29	
5	5 6 6 3 5 3 9	30	
6	6 6 6 3 6 2 6	31	
7	3 6 6 3 7 1 6	32	
8	5 6 6 3 7 9 1	33	
9	5 6 6 3 6 6	34	
10	3 6 6 5 9 9 3	35	
11	5 6 6 6 5 3	36	
12	5 6 6 4 1 4 6	37	
13	5 6 1 4 2 6	38	
14	6 6 4 2 9 9	39	
15	6 3 4 9 3	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

S.9R0619-P.O.amm

S-1089791-P.O. dft

N. J. Worley

H | 16 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Harlson

, Co. E , 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 9½ inches.

Complexion Brown

Eyes Black ; hair Black

Where born Kentucky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 21 , 1863.

Where Clarksville

By whom C.B. Morse ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Promoted to Corporal Sept. 1st 1865 per S.O. No 61 Hd Qrs 16 U.S.C. Inf. Promoted to Sergt Oct 1st 1865 per S.O. No 64 Hd Qrs 16 U.S.C. Inf.

W J Rozzell

(3820) Copyist.

W 16 U.S.C.T.

Wm J Marston,

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Clarksville, Tenn, Jan 18, 1864.

Muster-in to date Dec 21, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 21, 1863.

Where Clarksville

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Henry Harlson

Pvt , Co. G, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated April 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M Cammack

Copyist.

(358)

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Henry Harlson

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1864.

Present or absent ... Present ...

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for ...

Remarks:

Book mark ...

Manning

(358) Copyist.

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Henry Harlson,

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Manning

(358) *Copyist.*

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Henry Harlow

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O Hammond

Copyist.

(358)

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Henry Harlson

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Remarks: Each one Bounty
Drive & Pumpion
25 Cts

Book mark: .....

M Cannia Jr

(358) Copyist.

A 16 U.S.C.T.

Henry Harlson

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks Lost screw-driver & Tompion 25 cts. Lost haversack 40 cts.

Book mark .....

W C Davis
Copyist.

(358)

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Henry Harlson

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch + Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ — 40/100 for C + G. C.

" 25 Cts. " Ordnance.

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark.

W C Davis

Copyist.

(358)

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Henry Harlson

Pvt , Co. G, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 40/100 for Clo'g. & C. & G. &.

" $.25 " Ord. & Ord. Stores.

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. C. Davis,

(358) Copyist.

A 16 U.S.C.T.

Henry Hudson

Pvt , Co. G, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. , 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Davis

Copyist.

(358)

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Henry Harlson

Sgt. , Co. G, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. + Oct. , 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to Corpl from Pvt Sept. 2d '65. Promoted to Sgt. from Corpl Oct 3, '65.

Book mark:

W. C. Davis

(358) *Copyist.*

B 16 U.S.C.T.

Henry Hudson

Serg., Co. G, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ....100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R E Wilson

Copyist.

(358)

K. 16 U.S.C.T.

Henry Harlson

Orig., Co. G, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ....100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in small pox hospital, Chattanooga Tenn., Feb. 22. 1866.

Book mark:

R. Emerson

(358) *Copyist.*

8 | 16 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Faulcon

Sergt., Co. I, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Nashville, Tenn. Apr. 30, 1866.

Muster-out to date Apr. 30, 1866.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 1 92/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Appointed Corp. Sept. 2. 1865.

Promoted Sergt., Dec. 3rd. 1865

Book mark: A 56 p. 137 Reg.

R. Faulcon

(361) Copyist.

705

Harris Aaron

Co A, 16 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1934 - 2nd and.

S 8308495 - 2nd and.

P. 16951890 Q.m

M. F. Morey

Esq

H | 16 | U.S.C.T.

Clinton Harris

....., Co. C, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion black

Eyes black; hair black

Where born Franklin Canada

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 26, 1864.

Where Augusta

By whom Capt Waldron; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

(382g) Copyist.

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Aaron Harris

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn July 28, 1865.

Where born Franklin Co Ala

Age 15 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Mch 26, 1864.

Where enlisted Nashville Tenn

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in Mch 26, 1864.

Where mustered in Nashville Tenn

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned A

Remarks: Pay due from date of enlistment

Book mark:

(339)

Copyist.

H

Aaron Harris

Mus'd. in Co. A, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Perry

Copyist

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Aaron Harris

Mus'd'n, Co. A, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Perry

(858) Copyist

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Aaron Haines

Music. N, Co. A, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent × Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Perry

(358) Copyist

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Aaron Harris

Mus'd in, Co. A, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Perry

(858)

Copyist

16 U.S.C.T.

Aaron Harris

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Leger

(358) Copyist

16 U.S.C.T.

Saron Parris

Co. A, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

(358) *Copyist*

16 U.S.C.T.

[illegible], Co. A, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]
Copyist

(358)

16 U.S.C.T.

Aaron Harris

Wm?, Co. A, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist

16 U.S.C.T.

Co. A

Wm Lewis, Co. A, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ .100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lewis

(358) *Copyist*

16 U.S.C.T.

Aaron Harris

Mus.ᶜ, Co. A, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(558) J. W. Jones, Jr Copyist

A 16 U.S.C.T.

Aaron Harris

Musc, Co. A, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Jones, Jr.
Copyist

(358)

Sf 16 U.S.C.T.

Aaron Harris

Mus. C., Co. A, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Janry & Feby, 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) J. W. Jones, Jr. Copyist

Pt | 16 | U.S.C.T.

Aaron Harris

Mus.ᵗ Co. A, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville Tenn. Apr 30, 1866.

Muster-out to date Apr 30 1866.

Last paid to Feby 28 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ ..100

Due soldier $ 2 56/100; due U. S. $ ..100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ..100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ..100

Bounty paid $ ..100; due $ ..100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

J. N. Jones, Jr.
Copyist.

(361)

706

Harris. Frank

Co G, 16 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Privat | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 6 6 5 5 4 6	26	
2	5 6 6 5 6 5 2	27	
3	5 6 6 5 7 1 6	28	
4	5 6 6 5 8 0 5	29	
5	5 6 6 5 9 4 9	30	
6	5 6 6 7 4 1 5	31	
7	9 0 7 0 9 5 6	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: EB. V. 10 P. 333

See also

H | 16 | U.S.C.T.

Frank Harris

....., Co. G, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 4½ inches.

Complexion Copper

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Virginia

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 6, 1864.

Where Cincinnati Ohio

By whom Drafted 2d Dist, Ohio term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: ~~(1) Knapsack (1) Haversack (1) Canteen~~ Total ~~money~~ value of ~~bounty~~ ~~since enlistment~~ $1960 Substitute for J. E. Wagner. Died. By reason of drowning in the Tennessee River ~~while~~ on the 6 day May one of

C. S. Rozzell
Copyist.

(3830)

MAY. 12
9079586
1891

1865-

+ Ces dépenses en bois

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Frank Harris

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit assigned to Company Oct 25, 1864 (Enrolled & mustd in Sept. 6, 64 at Cincinnatti Ohio for 3yrs)

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Frank Harris

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mannion

Copyist.

(358)

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Frank Harris

Pvt , Co. G, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. , 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

W C Davis

(358) Copyist.

16 U.S.C.T.

Frank Harries

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

W. C. Davis

(858) Copyist.

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Frank Harris

Pvt , Co. G, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June , 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Drowned in Tennessee River at Chattanooga, Tenn. May 7, '65 whilst bathing. Due Walter S Hunn Butler $29.00.

{Died May 6th, 65 - E.B. V.10
Book mark: P. 933.

W C Davis.

(358) Copyist.

16 U.S.C.T.

Frank Hanno

Priv., Co. G, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville, Tenn. Apr. 30, 1866.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Never paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ ____ 100

Due soldier $ ____ 100; due U. S. $ 4 48/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ ____ 100; due $ ____ 100

Remarks: Died of drowning in Tennessee River Chattanooga, Tenn., May 6. 1865. (Age 23 yrs)

Book mark: V. 105 p. 83 '73.

R. E. Wilson

Copyist.

(361)

Harris Frank

, Co. G, 16 Reg't Miss G

4 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements 1
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MICROFILM PUBLICATION M1858

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH
THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS (USCT)
16TH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN THIS FILE:

☐ NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

☒ 2 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

1865—F. Son file 46
Mch.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Frank Harris

Late of Company G

16th *Reg't of* U.S.C. Inf'y

~~Volunteers~~, *who died at* Chattanooga

on the 6th *day of* May 1865.

RECEIVED
JUL
20
1871
ADJUTANT

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1863.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—,) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186–." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ——— –, late of company (—,) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186–."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

Inventory of the effects of Frank Harris late
a Private of Captain Chas L McCuiel Company "F" of
the 16th Regiment of U.S. Colrd Infantry ~~Volunteers~~, who was enrolled as
a Private at Cincinnati in the State of Ohio on
the 6th day of September 1864, and mustered into the service of the United
States as a Private on the 6th day of September 1864, at Cincinnati Ohio
Assigned to Company "F", 16th Regiment of U.S. Colrd Inf'y ~~Volunteers~~, to serve three
years or during the war; he was born in ..... in the State
of Virginia; he was 23 years of age, 5 feet 4½ inches
high, Copper complexion, Blk eyes, Blk hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a Farmer; he died in the Tennessee River, at
Chattanooga, Tenn on the 6th day of May 1865, by
reason of Drowning

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks		Money. Specie	$
Stable frocks		Blankets		Notes	$
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of
Frank Harris, deceased, ~~and that the effects are in the hands~~
~~of ..... at .....~~
~~..... to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.~~

(DUPLICATES.)

Chas L McCuiel
Captain
Commanding the Company.

STATION: Chattanooga Tenn

DATE: May 6th 1865.

A. G. O. No. 104.]

46

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Frank Harris

16th Reg't of Reg. Cold. Infy

G

VOLUNTEERS.

Died May 6th 1865

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a ful lstatement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

RECEIVED MAY 15 1865 ADJT GEN'S OFFICE

Enlisted as Pvt

War Department—
Adjutant General's Office
May 19th 1873.

The Muster-Roll of Co. "G" 16th U. S. C. Troops for May & June 1865 reports that Private Frank Harris of that Co died May 7th 1865

The Co. Muster-Out Roll, however, as also the Soldiers Final Statement, give May 6th 1865 as the date of death

The latter date—(May 6th 1865) is held to be correct, and the Co Muster-Roll will be amended accordingly.

Thos M Vincent
Assistant Adjutant General

E B. 10
Noted 333
Ab 11

See letter to 2d Auditor of May 28. 73

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
May 12th 1865
Duplicate with Inventory sent to Auditor.

I certify, on honor, that Frank H Harris a Private of Captain Chas W Seibel Company (G) of the 16th Regiment of U. S. Colrd. Inft. ~~VOLUNTEERS, of the State of~~, born in , State of Virginia, aged 23 years; 5 feet 4½ inches high; Copper complexion, Blk eyes, Blk hair, and by occupation a Farmer, ~~having joined the company on its original organization at , and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at , on the day of , 186 , (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by , at , on the day of , 186 ,~~ or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the Second Enrollment District of the State of Ohio, at Cincinnati Ohio, on the 6th day of September, 1864,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the field to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death. Died on the 6th day of May 1865, at Chattanooga Tennessee in the Tennessee River by drowning reason of

The said Frank H Harris ~~was last paid by Paymaster~~ to include the ~~day of , 186 , and~~ has pay due him from ~~that~~ the time of Enlistment to date of Death ~~to the present date;~~ he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to 76 48/100 dollars, since the 6th day of September, 1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States None/100 ~~dollars~~ advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of , or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, /100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: /100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the , 186 .

He is indebted to Walter L Munn, SUTLER, 99/100 dollars.

He is indebted to , LAUNDRESS, /100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Chattanooga Tenn, this 7th day of May, 1865.

Chas W Seibel
Captain
Commanding Company

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

707

Harris, George

Co D, 16 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Privat | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1478268 - P.G. Off.
1872062 P.O mail
2352516 P.O. Rob.
2429940 Assault

M. O'Worley
Esq.

16 | 16 | U.S.C.T.

George Harris

....., Co. D, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Copper

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Pendleton Dist

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 21, 1863

Where Charleston

By whom Capt Wilson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

(5830) Copyist.

16 U.S.C.T.

George Harris

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated april 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

~~Remarks:~~ Enrolled Dec. 24, 63 & mustered in mch 9, 64 at Clarksville Tenn for 3yrs

Book mark:

Hammer

(3578) *Copyist.*

16 U.S.C.T.

George Harris

Pvt , Co. D, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hammond Copyist.

(358)

16 U.S.C.T.

Ha

George Harris

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hammer

Copyist.

(358)

16 U.S.C.T.

Ho

George Harris

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hammer
Copyist.

(358)

Hs 16 U.S.C.T.

George Harris

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. + Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hammer *Copyist.*

(358)

H 16 U.S.C.T.

George Harris

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Moy

(358) Copyist.

H 16 U.S.C.T.

George Harris

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $. 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Moy Copyist.

(358)

George Harris

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for _____

_____

Due Gov't, $ 100 for _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark: _____

_____

Moz *Copyist.*

H 16 U.S.C.T.

George Harris
Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

George Harris

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for September, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed as Co Cook

Book mark:

Moy

(358) *Copyist.*

H 16 U.S.C.T.

George Harris

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On daily duty as nurse in Small Pox Hosp.

Book mark:

W H Thompson

(3584) Copyist.

He 16 U.S.C.T.

George Harris

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On daily duty as Nurse in Small Pox Hospl.

Book mark:

W S Thompson
Copyist.

(358)

H 16 U.S.C.T.

George Harris

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville Tenn Apl 30, 1866.

Muster-out to date Apl 30, 1866.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 28 00/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

~~Remarks.~~ age 27 yrs

Book mark: Knox Tenn

W. D. Thompson

Copyist.

(361)

Harris, George

A, Co. D, 16 Reg't U.S.C. Inf

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
	Slave claim 1

MICROFILM PUBLICATION M1858

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH
THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS (USCT)
16TH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN THIS FILE:

☐ NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

☒ 3 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

DESCRIPTIVE LIST.

(Where practicable, one of these lists should accompany every claim for compensation for Enlisted slave.)

NAME.	Age.	Complexion.	HEIGHT.		ENLISTED.		
			Feet.	Inc's.	Date.	Co.	Regiment.
George Harris	30	Quadroon or dark	5.	4	Dec '63	D	16 U.S.C.H.

E. H. 1. Reg. of Tenn. Claims

ENDORSEMENT.

No. 62.

APPLICATION OF

William Harris

OF

Charlotte, Tennessee

for compensation for service of slave

George Harris

enlisted December 1863.

in D *Co.,* 16 Inf. *Regiment,*

U. S. Colored Troops.

Received 28 January 1867.

Compensation awarded,

March 15th 1867,

Three hundred *Dollars.*

O. E. Davis

President Board of Claims.

Post Office Address of Applicant,

Charlotte Tennessee.

Mo 9th Co. (No Corp)

JOHN O'NEILL,

Nashville, Tenn.,

Attorney for Claimant.

Ret. A.G.O. April 3. 1867.

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, Feb. 14" 1867.

Respectfully returned to the Commission for the State of Tenn., *with the information that* George Harris *was enlisted at* Clarksville Tenn. December 24" 1863. *and was mustered in as* Pvt. in Co "D" 16" U.S.C.T. Dec. 24 1863.

62. Tenn

Asst. Adj't General.

113

of the United States, in the Sixteenth the sum of Three hundred dollars has been subject to the approval of the Secretary of War, under provisions of Section 24, Act approved February 24, 1864, and Section 2, Act approved July 28, 1866.

To

Chief of the Bureau for the Organization of Colored Troops, Washington, D. C.

THE BOARD OF CLAIMS.

THE BOARD OF CLAIMS,

or Drafted in the Service of the United States,

Nashville, Tennessee

1867.

Harris of Dixon

proved, under oath, his loyalty to the States, and established his title as to the , a slave enlisted

on the twenty fourth day

in the service

regiment of colored troops, Co. D.

has been awarded to him by this Board,

O. E. Davis *President of the Board.*

Henry Thompson *Member of the Board.*

A. B. Keele *Member of the Board.*

E. H. 1. Reg. of Tenn. Claims

ENDORSEMENT.

No. 62.

APPLICATION OF

William Harris

OF

Charlotte, Tennessee

for compensation for service of slave

George Harris

enlisted December 1863.

in D *Co.,* 16 Inf. *Regiment,*

U. S. Colored Troops.

Received 28 January — 1867.

Compensation awarded,

March 15th 1867,

Three hundred *Dollars.*

O. E. Davis

President Board of Claims.

Post Office Address of Applicant,

Charlotte Tennessee

Mc Nairy Co. (No Con)

JOHN O'NEILL,

Nashville, Tenn.,

Attorney for Claimant.

Rec'd A.G.O. April 3, 1867.

CERTIFICATE OF AWARD OF THE BOARD OF CLAIMS.

OFFICE OF THE BOARD OF CLAIMS,

For Slaves Enlisted or Drafted in the Service of the United States,

Nashville, Tennessee

1867.

We hereby certify that William Harris of Dixon County, State of Tennessee having proved, under oath, his loyalty to the Constitution and Government of the United States, and established his title as to the ownership of George Harris, a slave enlisted and mustered at Clarksville, Tenn. on the twenty fourth day of December, 1863, by in the service of the United States, in the sixteenth regiment of colored troops, Co. D. the sum of Three hundred dollars has been awarded to him by this Board, subject to the approval of the Secretary of War, as a compensation for the said slave, under provisions of Section 24, Act approved February 24, 1864, and Section 2, Act approved July 28, 1866.

O. E. Davis *President of the Board.*

Henry Thompson *Member of the Board.*

A. B. Keele *Member of the Board.*

To ..... *Chief of the Bureau for the Organization of Colored Troops, Washington, D. C.*

I, William Harris a loyal citizen, and a resident of Upper Charlotte, County of Dickson, State of Tennessee, hereby claim compensation, under the provisions of Section 2d, Act approved February 24, 1864, and Sec. 2, Act approved July 28, 1866, for my slave George Harris enlisted about December 63, at Clarksville or Cumberland by Capt Brunt in the 16th Reg Regiment U. S. Colored Troops, Co. "D" certificate of which enlistment, and a descriptive list, as required, accompanying this application.

In proof of my loyalty to the Constitution and Government of the United States, I present the accompanying oath, which I have taken, signed and acknowledged; to be filed with this application, in accordance with requirement of General Order, No. 329, 1863, War Department, Adjutant General's Office.

Wm Harris

January 28th 1867.

expenses of he

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE.

I, William Harris the owner and claimant, do solemnly swear that the foregoing claim is a just and true claim, due to me as master and owner of the said slave, and that the facts alleged in said claim in respect to the enlistment of said slave into the military service of the United States, are true. And I do further swear that I have never joined, *or been concerned in any insurrection* or rebellion; *that I have never borne arms* against the United States; *that I have never given any aid, countenance, council or encouragement* to any person or persons engaged, or whom I had reason to believe were about to engage, in insurrection, rebellion, or armed hostility *against the United States;* that I have neither sought, nor accepted, nor attempted to exercise the functions of any office, civil or military, nor to perform any service whatever under any authority, or pretended authority, in hostility to the United States; that I have not yielded a voluntary support to any insurrection, rebellion, or pretended government, authority, power or constitution within the United States, hostile thereto. And I do further swear that, to the best of my knowledge and ability, I have supported and defended, and will continue to support and defend, the United States *against all enemies, foreign and domestic, and that I have supported, defended and obeyed, and will continue to support, defend and obey the Constitution and laws of the United States;* that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this oath freely, without any mental reservation or evasion. So help me God.

Wm Harris

Sworn to and subscribed before me at Nashville Tenn,

this 28th day of January, 1867.

William Harris claimant for compensation for an enlisted slave, under the Acts of Congress of February 24th, 1864, and July 28th, 1866, having been duly sworn, declares that at the date of the enlistment of said George Harris into the military service of the United States, he was the lawful owner of said George Harris and obtained his title to him in the following manner[1]: He was born of Charity a slave belonging to dependents, at Harpeth River Davidson, (Now Cheatham) County Tennessee.

(2) Wm Harris

Warren Jordan and Andrew J. Brim having been duly sworn, declare that they are personally acquainted with William Harris the claimant for compensation for one George under the Acts of Congress of February 24th, 1864, and July 28th, 1866, and know that said George Harris at the date of his enlistment into the military service of the United States, and for 30 years previous thereto, the slave of said William Harris They also declare that they have no interest in said claim.

(3) Warren Jordan US Tax Coll.
Andrew J. Brim Post Master White Bluff Tenn

Warren Jordan, US Tax Coll. and Andrew J Brim Post M. White Bluff having first been sworn, upon their oaths declare that they reside respectively ~~in~~ on Harpeth River, County of Cheatham, State of Tennessee, and White Bluffs, County of Dickson, State of Tennessee, that they are personally acquainted with William Harris claimant for compensation for one George Harris under the Acts of Congress of February 24th, 1864, and July 28th, 1866, and that they know that said "claimant has firmly and faithfully maintained his allegiance and adherence to the Government of the United States, by defending its cause against the Government of the so-called Confederate States of America, in all suitable and practicable ways, and according to his ability"; they also swear that they have themselves maintained a like allegiance and adherence to the Government of the United States, and that they have no interest in said claim.

(4) Warren Jordan US Tax Coll
Andrew J. Brim Post Master
White Bluff Tenn

And the said William Harris claimant declares that in consideration of valuable services rendered and to be rendered, he has and doth employ and constitute, as his Attorney, JOHN O'NEILL, of Nashville, Tenn., to prosecute his claim for compensation, which may be awarded to him as owner of said [illegible] of Congress in that regard, before the Board of Claims appointed for the State [illegible] of such claims, before the Department at Washington, D. C.,

become necessary, and elsewhere, and in his name, place and stead, for and in his name, to ask, demand, recover and receive such compensation as may be awarded as aforesaid, hereby giving and granting unto his said Attorney, full power and authority to do and perform all and every act and thing whatsoever requisite and necessary to be done in and about the premises, as full and to all intents and purposes the same as he might or could do were he personally present, hereby ratifying and confirming all his said Attorney or his substitute by his appointment shall lawfully do or cause to be done by virtue hereof; and it is understood and agreed this Power of Attorney cannot be revoked by him without the consent of his Attorney herein appointed.

(5) Wm Harris

State of Tennessee } ss.
COUNTY OF Davidson }

On this 28th day of January 1867, personally appeared before me P L Nichol & Clerk Co Court in and for the County and State aforesaid William Harris the claimant above mentioned, and made oath to the foregoing statement by him subscribed, and he further acknowledges the signing and sealing of the foregoing Power of Attorney to be his own free binding act, for the purposes and objects therein contained and set forth; and at the same time also personally appeared the above named Warren Jordan U.S. Tax Collector Dickson Co. and Andrew J Brim Post Master White Bluff Tennessee and made oath to the truth of the statements by them respectively subscribed

WITNESS my hand and seal, upon the day and date first above written.

[SEAL.]

(6) P L Nichol
Clerk County Court

INSTRUCTIONS.

(1) State all the circumstances connected with obtaining title—when, where and how.

(2) Signature of claimant.

(3) Signatures of witnesses to ownership.

(4) Signatures of witnesses to loyalty.

(5) Signature of claimant.

(6) Signature of Notary Public or Clerk of Court, AUTHENTICATED BY SEAL.

If title is by PURCHASE, state date of bill of sale, and where recorded. When possible, file the bill. If title is by INHERITANCE, state when and from whom the slave was inherited, and where the will is recorded, or the administrator was appointed.

If claimant is a trustee, executor or administrator, he must show by record, proof that he is such.

Where the same party claims compensation for more than one slave, he must file a separate claim for each one.

No. ____

AFFIDAVITS

—OF—

Ownership and Loyalty

IN THE APPLICATION OF

William Harris

For Compensation for Service of Slave

JOHN O'NEILL,

Attorney for Claimant,

NASHVILLE, - TENNESSEE.

708

Harris, Henry

Co B, 16 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-6 5-3 3 6 4	26	
2	5-6 5-6 6 2 5	27	
3	5-6 5-6 7 3 0	28	
4	5-6 5-6 8 2 8	29	
5	5-6 5-6 [illegible] 8	30	
6	5 6 5-7 [illegible] 7	31	
7	5-6 5-7 [illegible] 3	32	
8	5-6 5-7 [illegible]	33	
9	5-6 5-7 3 3 0	34	
10	5-6 5-7 [illegible]	35	
11	[illegible]	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

A | 16 | U.S.C.T.

Wm. Hand

, Co. B, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Blk ; hair Blk

Where born Montgomery Co. Tenn.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 16, 1864

Where Hartsville, Tenn.

By whom Gilmore ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died - Typhoid Fever in Gen'l Hospital Chattanooga, Tenn. April 20/65.

Porter

(383g) Copyist.

U.S.C.T.

, Co. , Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

, 186 .

Muster-in to date , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186 .

Where

Period years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(337) *Copyist.*

A 16 U.S.C.T.

Henry Harris

Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Apr 30, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Forman

(358) Copyist.

A 16 U.S.C.T.

Henry Harris

pvt, Co. B, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Rifle lost by carelessness

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

A 16 U.S.C.T.

Henry Harris

Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due Bd. for Clothing, 20 d

Book mark:

Farmer

(358) Copyist.

16 U.S.C.T.

Henry Harris

Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Farmer

(358) Copyist.

A 16 U.S.C.T.

Henry Harris

pvt , Co. B, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec , 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Henry Harris

Pri, Co. B, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feby, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Avery

(3588) Copyist.

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Henry Harris

Pvt, Co. B, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Genl Hosp. Chattanooga Tenn. Since Apr. 16, 65.

Book mark:

Avery

(358) Copyist.

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Henry Harris

Pvt, Co. B, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died in G. H. Chattanooga Tenn. Apr. 20, 65. Due U.S. for Cloth. 43¢.

Book mark:

Avery

(358) Copyist.

H | 16 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Haines

Sgt., Co. B, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Nashville, Tenn., Apr. 30, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 13 37/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Last at Jeffersonville, Ind., Apr. 1865. Due U. S. for Clothing not drawn $13.

Book mark: U.S. 3 Aug 87 '73

(over)

Indiana

Copyist.

JAN 2 1977
5657792

Q.246 4.21.'77

Harris, Henry

B, Co. 13, 16 Reg't U.S.C. Inf

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 2	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

V

4 ni

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Henry Harris

16" Reg't of Volunteers.

B

Died April 21" 1865

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

Edward Ogle 4th

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
May 17th 1865.
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

I certify, on honor, that Henry Harris a Recruit of Captain Lieut: Longline Company (B.) of the 16" Regiment of U.S. Colored Infty VOLUNTEERS, of the State of ....., born in Montgomery, State of Tennessee, aged 18 years; 5 feet 5½ inches high; Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at ....., and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Clarksville Tenn., on the 18" day of February, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Lieutenant Ernest, at Clarksville, on the 9" day of March, 1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the ..... Enrollment District of the State of ....., at ....., on the ..... day of ....., 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three (3) Years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the Field to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Wounds

.....

The said Henry Harris was last paid by Paymaster Major Bowers to include the 31" day of August, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to 46 60/100 dollars, since the 31" day of August, 1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States ..... 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ....., or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ... 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: .....

..... 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to .....; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ....., 186 .

He is indebted to ....., SUTLER, ... 100 dollars.

He is indebted to ....., LAUNDRESS, ... 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Chattanooga Tennessee, this 20" day of April, 1865.

Thomas Hamersley
Act: Staff Surgeon U.S.A.
~~Commanding Camp~~
in Charge Gen. Hospl: No 4"

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1863.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—,) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186–." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—,) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186–."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Henry Hudson

Late of Company B

16" *Reg't of* U. S. Colored Infantry

Volunteers, who died at Chattanooga Tenn.

on the 20" *day of* April *186* 5.

ADJUTANT GEN'S OFFICE-RECEIVED
MAY
17
1865

Inventory of the effects of Henry Harris late a Private of Captain Lieut. M. McAlexander Company B of the 16th Regiment of U.S. Colored Infantry Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Private at Clarksville in the State of Tennessee on the 18th day of February 1864 and mustered into the service of the United States as a Private on the 9th day of March 1864, at Clarksville in Company B, 16th Regiment of U.S. Colored Infantry Volunteers, to serve (3) years or during the war; he was born in Montgomery in the State of Tennessee: he was 18 years of age, 5 feet 6 inches high, Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Farmer; he died in U.S. General Hospital No 4. at Chattanooga Tenn. on the 26th day of April 1865, by reason of Typhoid Fever

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps	1	Pairs flannel drawers	1		
Forage Caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks	1		
Stable frocks		Blankets			
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

Money.		
	Specie	$
	Notes	$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of _____, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of _____ at _____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

_____ _____

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Chattanooga Tenn.

DATE: April 26th 1865

Thomas Maughan
Act: Staff Surgeon U.S.A.
~~Commanding the Company~~
in Charge Genl. Hospl: No. 4.

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

Jul 20 1871

1865 — Soldiers Life
Miss Mary Phillips

No. 4. U. S. Army General Hospital,

Chattanooga Tenn April 21st 1865.

Sir,

I have to report that Priv. Henry Harris

of Company B, Regiment 16th U.S.C.T. this General

Hospital, April 20th 1865.

Typhoid Fever — No Effects

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant.

Thomas Haughey
Act. Staff Surgeon
in Charge

709

Harris Henry

Co K, 16 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Musician Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 6 6 7 4 4 1	26	
2	5 6 6 7 5 4 5	27	
3	5 6 6 7 4 5 4	28	
4	5 6 6 7 5 4 9	29	
5	5 6 6 7 6 5 8	30	
6	5 6 6 7 7 4 7	31	
7	5 6 6 7 8 2 0	32	
8	5 6 6 7 9 0 7	33	
9	5 6 6 8 0 0 9	34	
10	5 6 6 8 1 0 7	35	
11	5 6 6 8 2 0 6	36	
12	5 6 6 8 2 9 8	37	
13	5 6 6 8 5 8 0	38	
14	5 6 6 8 4 6 2	39	
15	5 6 5 4 5 9 8	40	
16	4 0 7 4 2 5 7	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

16 U.S.C.T.

[illegible] Hall

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age [illegible] years; height [illegible] feet [illegible] inches.

Complexion [illegible]

Eyes [illegible]; hair Black

Where born Christian Co Ky

Occupation Carriage driver

ENLISTMENT.

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]; term [illegible] y'rs.

Remarks:

(383g) Copyist.

K 16 U.S.C.T.

Henry Hawes

Music, Co. K, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Clarksville Tenn., Feb 15, 1864.

Muster-in to date Feb 20, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 20, 1864.

Where Clarksville

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. Merchant

(356) *Copyist.*

M | 16 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Harris

Music, Co. K, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Sept, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

J. Alexander

(358) *Copyist.*

K 16 U.S.C.T.

Henry Harris

Music, Co. K, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated June 30, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. Marchant

(358) *Copyist.*

K 16 U.S.C.T.

Harry Harris

Music, Co. K, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J Woodward

(358) *Copyist.*

K 16 U.S.C.T.

Henry Harris

Music, Co. K, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Markant

(358) *Copyist.*

H | 16 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Hares

Music, Co. K, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Merchant

(358) *Copyist.*

Henry Harris

Name, Co. K, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January 1st Feb. , 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Haywood

(358) *Copyist.*

16 U.S.C.T.

[illegible], Co. K, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) *Copyist.*

H | 16 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Harris

Private, Co. K, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. L. Wagner

(358) *Copyist.*

K | 16 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Lewis

Private, Co. K, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered Out by order
of Brevet Brig. Gen. Wilde, Com'g
Div. Per Par. 10 Roll Jas. ..."
M. S. O. D. Texas 2 4/65

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

16 U.S.C.T.

[illegible], Co. K, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

16 | 16 U.S.C.T.

Henry Harris

Private, Co. K, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & December, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Turbin

Copyist.

(358)

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Henry Harris

Private, Co. K, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 186 6

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered in Atlanta

Book mark:

(3-8) Copyist.

K | 16 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Hawes

Musician, Co. K, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Nashville Tenn. Apl 30, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb 28, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 13 75/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Present sick in Gen Hosp Nashville Tenn since Apl 30 1866 No descriptive Roll furnished at Muster out of Organization

Book mark: Discharged see report

Paymr.

(361) Copyist.

568462 NAF
1881 ☆

U.S.C.T.

Co. Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on a

List of Discharges furnished by C. M. O. of State,

under the provisions of circular dated A. G. O.,
June 29, 1865.

Discharge furnished . 186 ,

to date from . 186 .

Remarks:

Book Mark :

(350) Copyist.

Co. K, 16 Reg't U.S.C.T.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Henry Harris

Co. "K"

16th U.S.C.T.

Adjutant General's Office,

COLORED TROOPS BRANCH,

Mer Ellentown, January 24, 1878

Vol. C. T., 187

Wanted in the case of Henry Harris, Munc", Co. "K",
16 Reg't U. S. C. Troops. Record of trial

He is represented as M.R. July and Aug. 1865 " Clothing
by order of Reg'd. Provost Gen. Order No. 18 Hd Qrs. 16th U.S.C.T.
July 24/65."

Respectfully,

Wm A. Woodward
Chief Clerk.

Per H. Hueston

Adjutant General's Office,

Record Room

January 29th, 1878

Vol. C. T., 187

Reply in case of Henry Harris, Co. K,
16th Reg't U. S. C. T.

G.O. No. 18 H.Q. 16 U.S.C.T. July 24/65

Charge - Conduct Prejudicial to good order and Mil. discipline.

Finding - Guilty. Sentence - To five days hard labor with ball and chain attached to the left leg and to forfeit $5.00

Approved

By Order of
W.L. Courtney
Lieut. Col. Comdg. Regt

L.B.

710

Harris, John

Co C, 16 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 5 5 4 2 1 0	26	
2	5 5 5 4 2 3 0	27	
3	5 5 5 4 2 2 8	28	
4	5 5 5 8 4 9 0	29	
5	5 5 5 8 5 8 4	30	
6	5 5 5 7 6 8 0	31	
7	5 5 5 8 9 ~ 2	32	
8	5 5 5 8 8 1 5 9	33	
9	5 5 5 8 9 3 4	34	
10	5 5 5 9 5 5 7	35	
11	5 5 5 4 9 1 3	36	
12	9 0 7 8 9 4 0	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

D 25134.17 Pamphlet

C. J. Worley
Jr.

16 U.S.C.T.

John Hill

....., Co. C, 16 Reg't U.S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 16 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Richmond, Va.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 2, 1864.

Where Brighton, Ct.

By whom [illegible]; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Martin
Copyist.

(3830)

H 16 U.S.C.T.

John Harris

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

Dayton, O, Mch 8, 1865.

Where born Albemarle Co East Va.

Age 20 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Mch 7, 1865.

Where enlisted Dayton O

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Mch 7, 1865.

Where mustered in Dayton

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited Franklin O. Warren Co, sub Dist 37, 3d Dist Ohio, 10

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cardozo

(339) Copyist.

H 16 U.S.C.T.

John Harris

Appears with rank of Pri on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

Columbus, O Mch 10 1865.

Where born Albermarle Co., E. Va

Age 20 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Mch 7 1865.

Where enlisted Dayton, O.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Bk ; hair Bk

Complexion Bk ; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Mch 7 1865.

Where mustered in Dayton O

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100 100

Where credited 37 D. Dist 3rd Dist O

Company to which assigned H

Remarks Amt deposited under GO 203 Hdq O Dec 27 '64: 125; Balance due on deposit: $ 125

Book mark:

Landozo

(339) Copyist.

H 16 U.S.C.T.

John Harris

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 16 Regt U.S Col'd Infantry. Roll dated Columbus, O Mch 10 1865.

Where born N.J.

Age 29 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted March 8, 1865.

Where enlisted Columbus O

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Mch 8, 1865.

Where mustered in Columbus O

Bounty paid $ .100; due $100 100

Where credited 54th Guld Regt 7th Dist O

Company to which assigned to

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cordozo

(339) Copyist.

H 16 U.S.C.T.

John Harris

Pri, Co. C, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bradley

(358) *Copyist.*

H | 16 | U.S.C.T.

John Harris

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Due from U.S. for Mon. deposited under G.O. 308 $1.26

Book mark: .....

Pvt.

(358) *Copyist.*

No. 16 U.S.C.T.

John Harris

Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Brudw

Copyist.

(358)

H 16 U.S.C.T.

John Harris

Pr, Co. C, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Biddle

Copyist.

(358)

No. 16 U.S.C.T.

John Harris

Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson
Copyist.

(358)

No. 16 U.S.C.T.

John Harris

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: Muster in on file

R. S. Richardson

Copyist.

(358)

[illegible] U.S.C.T.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled . 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ [illegible] 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ [illegible] 100; due $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(248) *Copyist.*

No 16 U.S.C.T.

John Harris

Priv., Co. C, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville Tenn Apl 30, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of Expiration of Term of Service March 6. 1866

Book mark: M O. on file

R S Richardson

(361) *Copyist.*

Harris John

_____, Co. _____, 16 Reg't Mass Inf

2 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Harris, desiring

VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am twenty years and 0 months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Dayton Ohio

the seventh day of March 1865

Witness:

C. M. Schenck

John + Harris
his mark

Credit Franklin Up Warren Co
Ent Dec 27. 57 Dec 31 Ohio

No. 1111

John Harris

Volunteered at Dayton Ohio

March 7 1865

By Maj Dyer

Mustering Officer

Regiment of Inf

30 days

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18 .

one year Enlisted

U.S. Reg't Mus. Mast

Jan. 1896. This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.O.

Notes 1.—This blank will be used for enlistments and re-enlistments—e
in all cases—one to accompany the Regiment or
who pays bounty, &c.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary of musters, or assistant commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ..., DO CERTIFY, That I am

the ..... of .....; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Ohio

TOWN OF Dayton

I, John Harris, born in Albemarle Co. in the State of East Virginia, aged twenty years, and by occupation a Farmer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this twenty-th day of March, 186 , to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE~~ ***ONE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John Harris, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Dayton Ohio
this twenty-th day of March, 186 5,
BEFORE Maj & acty Provost Mar 3d Div 8th Dist

his
John + Harris
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. S. Schenck Surgn
Board Enrolment
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John Harris previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is fair feet five inches high.

Lieut
Co Middle
Regiment of Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Certificate for the Signature of the Mustering Officer, Commissary, or Assistant Commissary of Musters, as the case may be.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Co. , Regiment of U. S. Col. Volunteers, on the 7 day of March, 1865, at Dayton, Ohio.

and credited to 3d Ward, (or Sub-district,) in the Town of Dayton, in the County of Montgomery, Congressional District, in the State of Ohio.

Bounty paid at time of Muster-in: $

U. S. Bounty, $

Local Bounty, $

Lieut
Co Middle
Regiment Volunteers,
Maj & Provost Marshal
3d Dist Ohio

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Harris, desiring

VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am twenty years and 0 months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Dayton Ohio

the twenty-th day of March 1865

Witness:

Edw. M. Schenck

his
John + Harris
mark

Enlisted 16 " M 1865 at Dayton O. to serve three years. Mustered in as Pvt. Co. "K" 3d Regt. Vol. Cav. by Capt. Hall 3d U.S. Cav. March 16 1865.

No. 52

John Harris

Volunteered at Dayton Ohio, March 16, 1865, to serve three years.

By Maj. Hall 3d U.S. Cav.

Mustering Officer.

Regiment of

Company.

Enlisted 16 " M 1865 at Dayton O. to serve three years. Mustered in as Pvt. Co. "K" 3d Regt. Vol. Cav. by Capt. Hall 3d U.S. Cav. March 16 1865.

Value of Clothing drawn from U.S. Dayton O. 1865

Amount due U.S. for Equipments, Arms, &c.

Deserted

Transferred to Co. Regt.

Promoted to Corporal, Sergeant, Sergeant Major, Quartermaster Sergeant, Commissary Sergeant, Principal Musician, Artificer, Wagoner, Private, 1st Class Private,

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Ohio TOWN OF Dayton

I, John Harris, born in Albermarle Co. in the State of East Virginia, aged twenty years, and by occupation a Farmer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this seventh day of March, 186 , to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~NINE~~ *ONE YEAR*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John Harris, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Dayton Ohio
this seventh day of March, 1865,
BEFORE
Maj' Actg Pro Vost
3rd Dist Ohio

his
John + Harris
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. D. Schenck Surgn
Board Examiners
3rd Dist Ohio
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John Harris previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is five feet ten inches high

Lt Thirsk
3rd Cavalry
..... Regiment of ..... Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Certificate for the Signature of the Mustering Officer, Commissary, or Assistant Commissary of Musters, as the case may be.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment in Co. ....., ... Regiment of ..... Volunteers, on the ..... day of March, 1865, at Dayton, Ohio, and credited to ..... Ward, (or Sub-district,) in the Town of ..... Congressional District, in the State of .....

Bounty paid at time of Muster-in:

U. S. Bounty, ...

Local Bounty, ...

Maj' Actg Pro Vost
3rd Dist Ohio

711

Harris. John

Co L, 16 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: EB 12 392

See also

N. J. Morey
Jr

16 | 16 U.S.C.T.

Sabe Harris

....., Co. C, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5' feet 6 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black ; hair Black

Where born Green [illegible]

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 20 , 1864

Where Dayton O.

By whom Capt Wells ; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Mustered Sept 20/64 Dayton O; Capt Wells Mustered out Sept 7/65;

(3830) Copyist.

No 16 U.S.C.T.

John Harris

Pvt , Co. D, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

~~Remarks:~~ Enrolled and mustd in Sept 20 1864 at Dayton Ohio for 1 yr

Book mark:

Hammer
Copyist.

(358)

16 U.S.C.T.

John Harris

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hammer Copyist.

(358)

H 16 U.S.C.T.

John Harris

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $. 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Moy Copyist.

(358)

H 16 U.S.C.T.

John Harris

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March Apr, 1865.

Present or absent. present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

H 16 U.S.C.T.

John Harris

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: detailed as Co. Cook.

Book mark:

(3584) Copyist.

K 16 U.S.C.T.

John Hearris

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $.. 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: detailed as Co Cook,

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark :

.....

Mroy *Copyist.*

(358)

H 16 U.S.C.T.

John Harris

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Oct, 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for.....

Remarks: Discharged

Book mark Discharged Sept 19/65
E B 12/392

Mroy

(358) Copyist.

U.S.C.T.

, Co. , 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

, 186 .

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(?48) Copyist.

H 16 U.S.C.T.

John Harris

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Nashville Tenn Sept 30, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Apl 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: M.O. Sept. 18/65 Dept Chatta, Tenn by reason Exp. of Service (Age 43 yrs)

Book mark: Discharged Sept 19/65 E.B. 12392

W. H. Thompson

(361) Copyist.

712

Harris, John T

Co 4, 16 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	56542 11	26	
2	56550 4 54	27	
3	56505 4 51	28	
4	56560 56	29	
5	5656 1 44	30	
6	56562 44	31	
7	56563 17	32	
8	5656 443	33	
9	56054 713	34	
10	[illegible]	35	
11	40 7724 277	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Ans 430337

S. 2019743 P.O mm

S_ 2144361 and W.D

S 2154363 and W.D

N. F. Worley

548.

16 U.S.C.T.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age [illegible] years; height [illegible] feet [illegible] inches.

Complexion [illegible]

Eyes [illegible]; hair [illegible]

Where born [illegible]

Occupation [illegible]

ENLISTMENT.

When [illegible], 1863.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]; term [illegible] y'rs.

Remarks: [illegible]

(383g) Copyist.

H 16 U.S.C.T.

John I. Harris

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated Columbus, O. Mch 8 1865.

Where born Chatham Co., No. Ca.

Age 39 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Mch 8, 1865.

Where enlisted Columbus, O

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Mch 8, 1865.

Where mustered in Columbus

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited Long Bush, Xenia O.

Company to which assigned A

Remarks:

Book mark:

Landgo

Copyist.

16 U.S.C.T.

John Harris

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Assigned to Co May 15. 1865.

Book mark:

Leger

(358) Copyist

16 U.S.C.T.

John G Harris

Pvt , Co. A, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(358)

16 U.S.C.T.

Co. A

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st 1863, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ .100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist

MARK 322

16 U.S.C.T.

John T. Harris

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186 5

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Seal)

J. W. Jones, Jr

Copyist

St 16 U.S.C.T.

Pvt John T. Harris, Co. A, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec. 31, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Jones, Jr
Copyist

(358)

If 16 U.S.C.T.

Pvt John T. Harris

Pvt , Co. A, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. W. Jones, Jr
Copyist

16 16 U.S.C.T.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. F, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ [illegible] 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ [illegible] 100; due $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(248) *Copyist.*

A | 16 | U.S.C.T.

John T. Harris *

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't U. S. Colored Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch. 1865 Gain Recruit from Depot, Assigned to Co. Mch. 15/65

Sept. 1865. On duty at Regl. Hd. Qrs.

Oct. 1865. One hour or daily duty. Detailed to build Quarters

Mch. 1866. Joins Mar. 7/66 Chattanooga Tenn. Discharged by reason of expiration of term of service

Book mark:

L. P. Hinton

(5467) Copyist.

At 16 U.S.C.T.

John F Harris

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville, Tenn, Apr 30 186 6.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec. 31, 186 5.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 49 92/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 00/100

Bounty paid $ 66 66/100; due $ 33 33/100

Remarks: Discharged Mar. 7, 1866 by reason of expiration of term of Service

Book mark: .....

T. D. F. Jones, Jr

(361) Copyist.

Evans, John D.

....., Co. , 16 Reg't 11 o c 9

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	2	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John L. Harris Col. 41, desiring

VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ~~Army of the United States~~, for the term of ~~NINE~~ one YEARS, ~~Do Declare~~, That I am Twenty two years and six months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~the~~ one years.

GIVEN at Cleveland Ohio

the 8 day of March 1865

Witness: Wm Kerr — John L. Harris mark

No. ____

Volunteered at Cleveland, this 8 day of March, 1865

By Capt Cleveland in the 41 Regiment

Regiment ____

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of ____

Discharged ____, 18 .

Apr 16 1865

Camp Dennison

7th Division

Cavalry

Cleveland Ohio

Hamilton County

16 U.S. to 1

53.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____, DO CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____

the ____ day of ____

Witness:

____

____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Volunteer Recruit
Entitled to Bounty

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Ohio TOWN OF Columbus

Franklin County

I, John J Harris Colored, born in Charleston S.C., in the State of North Carolina, aged Forty Nine years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Eighth day of March, 1865, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ FIVE *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John J Harris, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Columbus Ohio John J Harris
this 8 day of March, 1865.
BEFORE Bvt Lieut Col Stephen Merrill
Capt & Provost Marshal 7th Sub District Ohio

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

M Semon
Surgeon & Lieut Col U.S. Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John J Harris previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet Nine inches high.

Bvt Lieut Col U.S.
Capt & Provost Marshal
_____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Articles issued to Recruit
Value of Clothing $26.80
Knapsack $2.00
40
Haversack 45
Canteen
Blanket 11

Certificate for the Signature of the Mustering Officer, Commissary, or Assistant Commissary of Musters, as the case may be.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ five years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in ____ Co. ____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers, on the 8th day of March, 1865, at Columbus Ohio

and credited to ~~7th~~ Sub-district, in the ~~Town~~ of ____

____ th Congressional District, in the State of Ohio, in the County of Franklin

Bounty paid at time of Muster-in: $

U. S. Bounty, ____

Local Bounty, ____

Capt & Provost Marshal
Recruiting Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John D Kasson Col'd, desiring

VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~three~~ one YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am twenty seven years and six months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Columbus Ohio

the 18 day of March 1865

Witness: Wm Kinney. John D Kasson

mark

No. 1 John D Kasson Col'd

Volunteered at Columbus Ohio

To serve One Year

By Capt Bartholomew

To rendezvous at Camp Chase

on the 18 day of March, 1865;

Regimental ____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of _____

_____

_____

Discharged _____, 18 .

For 16th Regt Ohio Vol Inft

Columbus Ohio

by Col Fitch

Recruiting Officer

Recruiting Rendezvous, Camp Chase, Ohio.

Filed in the Bureau of Military Records, this ____ day of ____, 1865.

Chief Clerk.

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, DO CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____;

that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Volunteer Recruit
Enlisted to County

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Ohio TOWN OF Columbus

Franklin County

I, John J Harris (Colored), born in Cleveland Co, in the State of North Carolina, aged Thirty two years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Eighth day of March, 1865, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ *one YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John J Harris, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Columbus Ohio

this 8 day of March 1865. John J Harris

BEFORE Brt Lieut Corps mark

Asst Prov Mil Dist Ohio

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W Lyman

Surgeon Brt Lieut Asst Dist Ohio

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John J Harris previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black *eyes*, Black *hair*, Dark *complexion*, is Five *feet* Nine *inches* high.

Brt Lieut Corps mark

Asst Prov Mil Dist Ohio

_____ Regiment of _____ *Volunteers*,

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.) Colored Recruiting Officer.

Volunteering $20.00

Mustered 2.00

Haversack .50

Canteen .25

Great Coat .15

Certificate for the Signature of the Mustering Officer, Commissary, or Assistant Commissary of Musters, as the case may be.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in _____ Co. _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the 8th day of March, 1865, at Columbus, in the County of Franklin, State of Ohio.

Entitled to Bounty, _____

U. S. Bounty paid at time of Muster-in: _____

Local Bounty, _____

Fourth (or Sub-district,) in the Congressional District, in the State of Ohio

Capt 20th Inf
Mustering Officer.

713

Harris. Richard

Co G, 16 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 6 6 3 5 4 7	26	
2	5 6 6 3 6 3 8	27	
3	5 6 6 3 7 1 7	28	
4	5 6 6 3 5 0 4	29	
5	5 6 6 5 9 6 2	30	
6	5 6 6 3 9 9 8	31	
7	5 6 6 4 0 5 2	32	
8	5 6 6 4 1 2 6	33	
9	5 6 6 2 4 6	34	
10	5 6 6 4 5 2 2	35	
11	4 0 7 2	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

M. F. Worley
Jr.

S. 621675. 3rd and.
S. 662596 - P.O: 90
S 696350 - 2nd and. (bruster)
S. 756177 - 2and P.O
S-966299 - P.O.M. - M. 90 Ref.

H | 16 | U.S.C.T.

Richard Ramsey

, Co. E , 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black ; hair Black

Where born Kentucky

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 16 , 1864.

Where Warren Ohio

By whom Capt A Cadwell term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Substitute for
[illegible] Warren Co
[illegible]

(383*g*)

Copyist.

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Richard Harris

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Remarks: Recruit assigned to Company Oct 25, 1864 (Enrolled & mustd in Sept-16, 64 at Warren Ohio for 3yrs)

Book mark: .....

—

O Kammerer

(358) Copyist.

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Richard Harris

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ....100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Richard Harris

Sgt , Co. G, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb. , 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ .....100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed as Musician

Book mark...

M Davis

(358) Copyist.

A 16 U.S.C.T.

Richard Harris

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ....100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed as Musician.

Book mark.

WCDavis.

(358) *Copyist.*

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Richard Harris.

Pvt , Co. G, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June , 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed as Musician.

Book mark:

W C Davis.

Copyist.

(358)

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Richard Harris

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed as Musician in Regt'l Brass Band.

Book mark:

W. Davis

Copyist.

(358)

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Richard Harris

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Detailed as Musician in Regtl Brass Band.

Book mark: .....

W C Davis

(358) *Copyist.*

8 16 U.S.C.T.

Richard Harris

Priv , Co. G, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec , 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ .....100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed as musician in Regt. Brass Band.

R. E. Wilson

Book mark :

(358) *Copyist.*

A 16 U.S.C.T.

Richard Harris

Pvt. , Co. G, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for — Jan. & Feb. , 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ .....100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed as musician in Regimental Brass Band. Daily duty. On detached service, Knoxville, Tenn

Book mark:...

R. Erwin

(358) *Copyist.*

N. 16 U.S.C.T.

Richard Harris

Priv., Co G, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Nashville, Tenn. Apr. 30, 1866.

Muster-out to date Apr. 30, 1866.

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....3 94/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

~~Remarks~~: Age 37 yrs

Book mark: .....

R. Endsley

(361) Copyist.

Harris Richard

D, Co. , Reg't U.S.C.I.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Richard Harris desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, ***Do declare***, That I am thirty seven years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Xenia Ohio

the 16th day of Sept 1864

WITNESS:

A J Mathews

his
Richard X Harris
mark

Co "G" 116 O.V.I.

Enlisted Sept. No. 21 1864

Richard Harris

Mercer Ohio

As Substitute for

John Robinson

On the 16th day of September, 1864.

By

Capt. Commanding Co.

Charles Field Commanding

Surgeon Mercer County

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Ohio TOWN OF Warren

I, Richard Harris born in the State of Kentucky, aged thirty Seven years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with John Parsons, Esq., of Ashtabula Ashtabula County, to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Sixteenth day of September, 1864; and having thus agreed with said John Parson, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Sixteenth day of September 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Warren Ohio
this 16 day of September 1864
BEFORE me Darius Cadwell
Capt & Pro. Mar. 19th Dist Ohio

Richard his X Harris
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of John Parsons who is Enrolled and Drafted in Ashtabula Ashtabula County 19th Dist Ohio, ~~186~~, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Black complexion; is Six feet ~ inches high.

Darius Cadwell
Capt & Provost Marshal.

Chas S Field
Commissioner of Board.

George M Howe
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 19 Dist. of Ohio

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Richard Harris desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am Thirty Seven years and ~~~~ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Warren Ohio

the 14th day of [illegible] 1864

Witness:

A. J. Mathews

Richard his X Harris
mark

Ohio

No. ____

Richard Harris,

Enlisted at Warren Ohio

As Substitute for

John Q Arrens

On the 14th day of September, 1864.

By

Lieut. Comd'g Board

Lieut. Col. Comd'g

Lieut. Col. Comd'g

Board of Enrollment,

Dist. of Ohio

(No. 89.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Ohio TOWN OF Harrison

I, Richard Harris born in the State of Kentucky, aged thirty seven years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with John Parsons, Esq., of Ashtabula Ashtabula County Ohio to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Sixteenth day of September, 1864; and having thus agreed with said John Parsons, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Sixteenth day of September 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Harrison Ohio
this 16th day of September 1864
BEFORE me Darius Cadwell
Capt & Pro. Mar. 19th Dist O.

Richard his X Harris
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of John Parsons who is enrolled this 16th, drafted in Ashtabula Ashtabula County 19th Dist Ohio, 186 , we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Black complexion; is Six feet ____ inches high.

Darius Cadwell
Capt & Provost Marshal.

Chas S Field
Commissioner of Board.

George B Howe
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 19 Dist of Ohio

714

Harrison, Isaac

Co G , 16 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

5-1607919-00 mm

N. F. Worley

Org

N | 16 | U.S.C.T.

..... , Co. K , 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age ... years; height ... feet, ... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When ..... , 186 ;

Where .....

By whom ..... ; term ... y'rs.

Remarks:

(3834)

Copyist.

16 U.S.C.T.

, Co. ; 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated , 186 .

Muster-in to date , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186 .

Where

Period years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) *Copyist.*

R 16 U.S.C.T.

Isaac Harrison

Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 4 Apr 20, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Farmer

(358) Copyist.

A1 **16 U.S.C.T.**

Pvt. Matthews

Co. B, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Matthews a Contraband

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

A 16 U.S.C.T.

Isaac Harrison

Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mus in U.S. Service Camp

Near Petersburg Va

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

16 U.S.C.T.

Pvt. Isaac Harrison

Co., Co. B, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

N 16 U.S.C.T.

Isaac Harrison

Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for Clothing

Gun Cartridge

Remarks:

Book mark

Isaac

(358) Copyist.

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Isaac Harrison

Pri, Co. B, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feby, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due U.S. for Camp & Garr Equip $1.80

Book mark:

Avery

(358) Copyist.

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Isaac Harrison

Pvt, Co. B, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due U.S. for Camp & Gar. Equip. $1.80

Book mark:

Avery

(358) Copyist.

Isaac Harrison

Pri, Co. B, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due U.S. for Camp & Gar. Equip $3.40

Book mark:

Avery

Copyist.

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Isaac Harrison

Pri, Co. B, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 1 60/100 for C. & G. Equip

Remarks:

Book mark

Avery

Copyist.

(358)

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Isaac Harrison

Pri, Co. B, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 1 60/100 for C. & G. Equip

Remarks:

Book mark:

Avery

(358) Copyist.

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Isaac Harrison

Pvt, , Co. B, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 1 60/100 for Cl. & G. E.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Talcum

(358) Copyist.

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Isaac Harrison

Pvt , Co. B, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb , 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Falconer

(358) Copyist.

// 16 U.S.C.T.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

[illegible], 1866.

Muster-out to date [illegible], 1866.

Last paid to [illegible], 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 31/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(361) Copyist.

715

Harrison, John

Co A, 16 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	26	
2	[illegible]	27	
3	[illegible]	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6	[illegible]	31	
7	[illegible]	32	
8	[illegible]	33	
9	[illegible]	34	
10	[illegible]	35	
11	[illegible]	36	
12	[illegible]	37	
13	[illegible]	38	
14	[illegible]	39	
15	[illegible]	40	
16	[illegible]	41	
17	[illegible]	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

H | 16 | U.S.C.T.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age [illegible] years; height [illegible] feet [illegible] inches.

Complexion [illegible]

Eyes [illegible]; hair [illegible]

Where born [illegible]

Occupation [illegible]

ENLISTMENT.

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]; term [illegible] y'rs.

Remarks: [illegible]

Copied

(383g) Copyist.

W 16 U.S.C.T.

John Williams,

Sergt, Co. C, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp near Vicksburg, Miss. Dec. 11, 1863.

Muster-in to date Dec. 11, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 11, 1863.

Where Camp near Vicksburg, Miss.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

K 16 U.S.C.T.

John Harrison

Sgt, Co. A, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Enrollment to Feb. 29, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ .100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Charge for one wiper

Book mark:

Perry

(558) Copyist

K 16 U.S.C.T.

John Harrison

Sgt, Co. A, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Charge for wipes

Book mark:

Perry

(558) Copyist

H 16 U.S.C.T.

John Harrison

Sgt, Co. A, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ .100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Charge for Haversack & Wiper

Book mark:

Perry

(558) Copyist

John Harrison

Sergt Co. A, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Perry

(358) Copyist

K 16 U.S.C.T.

John Harrison

Sgt, Co. A, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Perry

(558) Copyist

16 U.S.C.T.

E. Tom Harrison

Sergt, Co. A, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Charge Tavernach

& Canteen $3

Book mark:

(358) Copyist

16 U.S.C.T.

John Peterson

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ .100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Transfer for Paymaster to date from reduced to the ranks from Sergt. see Special Order dated Hd Qrs. 6th D.C. Feb 2nd 1865

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(358) Copyist

16 U.S.C.T.

John Harrison

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On Military Prison Chattanooga Tenn. Reduced to the ranks from Sergt per S.O. dated Feb 21st 1865 Charged for, 1 overcoat 1 Cartridge box 1 belt screw 1 screw driver 33

Book mark:

Leger

(358) Copyist

H | 16 | U.S.C.T.

John Harrison

Pvt , Co. A, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..100 for ..

Due Gov't, $ 100 for ..

Remarks: On Fatigue

since Deserted from Regt. Jan 1st

1865 Charge one

Haversack $1.25. Lost

one Canteen & strap 33cts

Book mark:

Copy

(358) Copyist

H 16 U.S.C.T.

John Harrison

Pvt , Co. A, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] , 186[illegible]

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 3 40/100 for Canteen & Equipage

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service by order of Col Le Johnson Reduced to ranks from Sergt Feb 24/65 Charge Ball screw & screw driver Due U.S. $0.36 Stoppage by order of C.M.

Book mark:

Copy

(858) Copyist

16 U.S.C.T.

John Harrison

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 40/100 for Camp & Garrison Equipage.

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Box mark:

(558) T. W. Jones, Jr. Copyist

16 U.S.C.T.

Pvt. John Harrison, Co. A, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec. 31, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(358) T. H. Jones, Jr. Copyist

At 16 U.S.C.T.

John Harrison

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Janry & Feby, 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Look mark: .....

(358)

T. D. Jones, Jr.
Copyist

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Jno Harrison

Pvt, Co A. 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Mar 31, 1866.

Deserted:

When Mar 17, 1866.

Where Chattanooga Tenn

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

(351) Copyist.

16 U.S.C.T.

John Harrison

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville, Tenn. Apr 30, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 16.36 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Deserted March 17 '66 from Camp 16 U.S.C.T. Chattanooga, Tenn

Book mark: V 155 P43 73

(861) T. N. Jones, Jr. Copyist.

Harrison John

P, Co. A, 16 Reg't USCT

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement 1	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MICROFILM PUBLICATION M 1858

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH
THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS (USCT)
16TH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN THIS FILE:

☐ NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

☒ 2 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

16 Yfle

Special Orders
No 20

Head Quars 2d Brig D. C. Army
Chattahoga Sept 6th 1865.

Extract.

Pvt John Hanison Co "A"
16th U.S.C. Inf. is hereby temporarily
assigned to the 44th U.S.C. Inf for
subsistance.

By Command of Col Shuem

Jno. E. Leland
Capt & A.A.A.G.

C.O.
44th U.S.C. Inf.

John Harrisons

"A" 16 U.S.C.S.

East

Adjutant General's Office,

COLORED TROOPS BRANCH,

Mr Edelbrook) June 25, 1877

Vol. C. T., 187

Wanted in the case of John Harrison, Co. "A",
16 **Reg't** U.S.C. Troops. Record of trial

He is reported on M.R. March & Apl. 1865: "In Military Prison Chattanooga Tenn. Reduced to the ranks from Sergt. per S.O. dated Feby. 21. 1865 + +"

Respectfully,

R. A. Woodward
Chief Clerk.
Per H.H.

Adjutant General's Office,

Record Room
July 5", 1877.

Vol. C. T., 187

Reply in case of John Harrison, Co. "A",
16 - **Reg't** U.S.C.T.

G.O. 43 H.Q. Dist of the Etowa, 2d Div Dept Cumb. June 27. 1865. Charge - Disobedience of orders Finding - Guilty. Sentence - to forfeit five dollars from one months pay, reprimanded by his Comdg Officer in the presence of his Comd. Approved.

G.C.

716

Harrison, Joseph

Co G, 16 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 6 6 3 8 0 7	26	
2	5 6 6 3 2 7 0	27	
3	5 6 6 3 3 7 1	28	
4	5 6 6 3 4 5 2	29	
5	5 6 6 3 5 0 1	30	
6	5 6 6 3 6 4 8	31	
7	5 6 6 3 7 1 2	32	
8	5 6 6 3 7 9 2	33	
9	5 6 6 3 8 7 3	34	
10	5 6 6 3 9 4 5	35	
11	5 6 6 4 1 4 5	36	
12	5 6 6 4 1 7 0	37	
13	5 6 6 4 2 4 3	38	
14	5 6 6 4 3 1 7	39	
15	[illegible]	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

H | 16 U.S.C.T.

Joseph Harrison

, Co. G , 16 Reg't U.S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 11½ inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Troup Co Ga

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 6, 1864.

Where Clarksville

By whom C B Moore; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Co. Clerk

(383g) Copyist.

U.S.C.T.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

[illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-in to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

Period [illegible] years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(337)

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Joseph Harrison

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated April 30, 1864.

Present or absent ... Present

Stoppage, $ .....100 for ....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for ...

Remarks: ...

Book mark: ...

Hammond

Copyist.

(358)

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Joseph Harrison

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1864

Present or absent ... Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Remarks: Lost Gun Sling Waist Belt & Plate Cap Pouch Screw Driver & Tompion

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark .....

Manning
Copyist.

(358)

D C 16 U.S.C.T.

Joseph Harrison

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ....100 for ....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for ....

Remarks: Lost Gun Sling Waist Belt & Plate Cap Pouch & Screw Driver & Tampion

Book mark: ....

Copyist.

(358)

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Joseph Harrison

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Joseph Harrison

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Manning

Copyist.

(358)

1st 16 U.S.C.T.

Joseph Harrison

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Lost Haversack & Cts. Canteen 45-Cts

Book mark .....

H C Davis
Copyist.

(358)

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Joseph Harrison

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent ... Present.

Stoppage, $ — 85/100 for C & C. C.

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark ...

W C Dawson

Copyist.

(358)

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Joseph Harrison

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ — 85/100 for Clothing and C. + S. A.

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Davis

Copyist.

(358)

4 16 U.S.C.T.

Joseph Harrison

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W C Davis

Capt.

(358)

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Joseph Harrison

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

K 16 U.S.C.T.

Joseph Harrison

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent ... present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for ...

Remarks: ...

Book mark: ...

R. E. Wilson

(358) *Copyist.*

K. 16 U.S.C.T.

Joseph Harrison

Priv., Co. G, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 6.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. Ewilson

(358) Copyist.

K. | 16 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Harrison

Priv., Co. G, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville, Tenn, Apr. 30, 1866.

Muster-out to date Apr. 30, 1866.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 7 63/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: 413877

R. Eccleston

(361) Copyist.

717

Harrison Wm

Co ----------, 16 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1 6578785	26
2 4 3 / 3 6 2 / 5	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

A | 16 | U.S.C.T.

William Harrison

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of a Detachment of U.S. Substitutes (Cold) forwarded for 16th Regt U.S.C.T. Roll dated St. Louis Mo. Dec 15, 1864.

Where born Miss

Age 22 years; occupation Boatman

When enlisted Dec 15, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes brown; hair Dk

Complexion yellow; height 5 ft. 3½ in.

When mustered in Dec 15, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 35 87/100

Date of first muster Dec 15, 1864.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: William Harrison Substitute for Stephen Dennis drafted in Concord Township Washington Co. 3 Dist Mo— Not entitled to bounty.

Book mark :

H. B. Nash

(356m) Copyist.

K / E U.S.C.T.

Wm Harrison

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 4 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infty Roll dated

Texas, Camp near Brazos Aug 25 1864.

Where born Ohio

Age 22 y'rs; occupation Boatman

When enlisted Aug 5, 1864.

Where enlisted Brazos Ohio

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Yellow; height 5 ft. 8 1/2 in.

When mustered in Aug 25, 1864.

Where mustered in Brazos Ohio

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Maryland Washington Co

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute for Thos Smith

Name not taken up on muster rolls of Regt

Book mark:

C. S. Sayre

(3-40) Copyist.

718

Harrison, Wm H.

Co ....., 16 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5654602	26	
2	661876	27	
3	43150233	28	
4	43149899	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

M 1 U.S.C.T.

William Henry Harrison

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of a Detachment of U.S. Colored Troops and drafted Men forwarded to Vicksburg. Miss. Roll dated

Genl Draft Rendezvous St Louis Mo Dec 15, 1864.

Where born Illinois

Age 24 years; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Dec. 5, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Brown; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Dec. 5, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Louis Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 25 64/100

Date of first muster , 186 .

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Colored Det. Brunswick Mo.
Substitute for William H. Haydock

+ Name cancelled

Book mark :

B. J. O. Russell

(356m) Copyist.

N | U.S.V.

Wm. Ny. Harrison -

Appears with rank of Pt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of a Detachment of U. S. Substitutes (colrd) forwarded to Vicksburg. Miss Roll dated St. Louis. Mo, Dec. 5, 1864.

Where born Mississippi

Age 24 years; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Dec. 5, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis. Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Brown; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Dec. 5, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Louis

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Date of first muster , 186 .

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute for Wm. St. Hayden drafted in Indian Creek Township. Monroe Co. 9 Dist. Mo. Not entitled to Bounty

Book mark :

B. J. G. Russell

Copyist.

(356m)

7 | 16 | **U.S.C.T.**

Wm Hy Harrison

Appears with rank of private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

St Louis Mo - Dec-5, 1864.

Where born Miss

Age 24 years; occupation Laborer

~~Drafted~~ Enlisted and mustered in:

When Dec. 5, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo.

Period 1 years.

Eyes Brown; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft. 5 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Enlistment - Substitute for W H Hayden drafted

Book mark:

(over)

House

(340) Copyist

JAN 24 5654602 1891

in Indian Creek
Township, Monroe Co.
9 Dist Ohio
Name taken upon
Murder rolls of Rept

U.S.C.T.

[illegible] Hamilton

Appears with rank of [illegible] on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the [illegible] Reg't U. S. Col'd [illegible] Roll dated

[illegible] 1864.

Where born [illegible]

Age 24 y'rs; occupation [illegible]

When enlisted [illegible], 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes [illegible]; hair [illegible]

Complexion [illegible]; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in [illegible], 1864.

Where mustered in [illegible]

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited [illegible]

Company to which assigned [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(340) [illegible] Surgeon.

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't _____

_____ **Inclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MICROFILM PUBLICATION M1858

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH
THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS (USCT)
16TH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN THIS FILE:

☐ NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

☒ 1 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Jn Fly Harrison, desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, ***Do declare,*** That I am 21 years and 9 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo

the 25 day of December 1864

WITNESS:

Jn Hart

Jn Fly X Harrison
mark

Enlisted at St Louis Mo

On the 25 day of December, 1864

As Substitute for

William H. Young

By

Henry Engelhard

Board of Enrollment

1 Dist. of Missouri

Recruiting Officer

Capt 1st Regt

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, Jno Ely Harrison old, born in the State of Mississippi, aged 24 years, and by occupation a Laborer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with William H. Hayden, Esq., of Monroe Co Indian Creek Tp. 9th Dist drafted Nov 1864 to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 5th day of December, 1864; and having thus agreed with said William H. Hayden, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 5th day of December, 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE~~ *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo. this 5th of December 1864 BEFORE Henry C. Knight Capt & Pro Mar 22d Dis Mo.

Jno Ely Harrison mark

APPROVED:

Capt. U.S.A., and A. A. P. E. Dist. Mo., and Sup't. Rec'v. Mo. Vol.

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of William H. Hayden enrolled and under Act of Congress, drafted in 9th Dist Mo Nov 24, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Grey eyes, Blk hair, Dark complexion; is 5 feet 5 inches high.

Henry C. Knight Capt & *Provost Marshal.*

R. L. Dunn *Commissioner of Board.*

Wm Taylor *Surgeon of Board.*

Board of Enrollment of 22d *Dist. of* Missouri

Changed into Co. I 6th Regt Mo. Cav. Vols. by order of the Secretary of War. Henry C. Knight Capt & Pro Mar 22d Dis Mo.

719 John Stamper

Hart. Jonathan S. or

Co K, 16 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 6 6 7 7 0 2	26	
2	5 6 6 7 7 9 5	27	
3	5 6 6 7 8 8 1	28	
4	5 6 6 7 9 7 5	29	
5	5 6 6 8 0 7 5	30	
6	5 6 6 8 1 4 0	31	
7	5 6 6 8 2 7 4	32	
8	5 6 6 8 5 7 6	33	
9	5 6 5 4 8 5	34	
10	9 0 7 9 3 5 2	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Sol A | 16 | U.S.C.T.

Jonathan Stampfer Hart
Jonathan Stampfer Hart

....., Co. I, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes Blk ; hair Blk

Where born Kentucky

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 10* , 1864.

Where Gallipolis Ohio

By whom Capt J F Cline Substitute ; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Enlisted as Jonathan Stampfer would have been John Stampfer Hart changed Sept 21 '65 at Chattanooga Tenn Expiration of term of enl

* As shown on roll

Black
Copyist.

(383g)

8 | 16 | U.S.C.T.

Jonathan Stampenbaut

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit assigned to Co. Oct 21, 1864

An Unlisted person. Presumably. Not recorded

(Enrolled Sept 16 64 & mustd in Sept 21 64 at Alliance Ohio for 1 yr)

Last appears on roll

Book mark: Filed with Jonathan S. Hart

J. Merchant

Copyist.

(358)

98 | 16 | U.S.C.T.

Johnathan Stamperhart

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due US on account of Clothing Garrison Equipage &c

Book mark:

D. Merchant

(378) *Copyist.*

C | 16 | U.S.C.T.

Corporal Thomas Shropshire

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Oct, 1866,

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for 25 00/100,

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Copyist.

(358)

8 | 16 | U.S.C.T.

Q. Jonathan Stansperbank.

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for 85 62 Cts.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Magruder
Copyist.

(358)

16 U.S.C.T.

Jonathan Stanperhart

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 25/100 for D. F. & A. C.

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. H. Vaughn

Copyist.

(358)

H | 16 | U.S.C.T.

John Stainfar Hart.

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted on [illegible]
Roll has been mustered
as John Stainfar Hart.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

K | 16 U.S.C.T.

Name [illegible]

[illegible], Co. K, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted at [illegible] Sept. 29 1863 by Recruiting Officer [illegible] Term of Service 3 Years Credited [illegible] Bounty Paid $ 402 Paid Bounty under Act [illegible] Clothing Account Due $6.00

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

No. 16 U.S.C.T.

Jonathon S. Hack

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Chattanooga, Tenn. Sept. 21 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept. 21, 1865.

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 11 61/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100

Remarks: P. M. Adder, Steuben-ville, Ohio. Indebted to Walter Hunnicutt, Ballard Co. Kentucky, for one Enfield Rifle & accoutrements $6.00 Mustered out by mistake by Capt. Foote

Book mark:

Copyist.

(349)

JAN 24 1966
5654485

Form of Power

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Jonathan S. Hart

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville Tenn. Aug 30, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug 30 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 10 61/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ Reference 6 00/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of Service Sept 21, 1865 at Chattanooga Tenn. Indebted to Waller & Hannum Settler $44.00. (Age 22yrs)

Book mark: M.O. on file

Perkins

(361) *Copyist.*

Stanerhart Johnathan

_____, Co. _____, 16 Reg't U.S.C.S.

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Read Dec 16th 1862

Harrisburg Pa Nov 15th

Rivesburg L. S
Lieut Col Selected

Abstract Statement
of 11 Recruits who have
not rec'd their descriptive
Lists rec'd.
States that the Descriptive
Lists of Private Jonathan
Stumerfurt has been
Rec'd. Issued

Wrote Nov 17

WAR DEPT. ORG. SIGNS
NOV
16
1864
O.A.G. COLD. TRANS.

Head Quarters 16th U.S.I. Infy
Chattanooga Tennessee
Nov. 16/64

Major.

Lieut. Col. Courtney.

Authorizes me to transmit herewith the statements of Ten (10) Recruits that were assigned to the 16th U.S.I. Infantry without any Descriptive lists. Johnathan Stanchart Descriptive List has been found since I received your communication.

Respectfully Your
Obt Servt
J. O. Duncburg
Lieut & A. A. Gen

Wm. Innes
Maj. 1st Lt. 16th U.S.I.

720

Hart. Samuel

Co ....., 16 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 5 0 4 6 3	26	
2	0 0 1 8 7 3 7	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

H | 16 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Hart

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo., Dec 15, 1864.

Where born Kentucky

Age 22 years; occupation Laborer

~~enlisted~~

[redacted]d and mustered in:

When Dec. 15, 1864.

Where St. Louis Mo.

Period 3 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft. 9 ½ in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute for Teamer Lavin Drafted in Ferdinand

Book mark:

Clover

House

(340) Copyist

JAN. 24 1891

5654626

Township 1 Dist No

Not entitled to Bounty

Name not taken up
on muster rolls of
Regt

U.S.C.T.

Samuel Hall

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the, Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf'y Roll dated

Gd Rapids Kent Co Mich Dec 23 1864.

Where born Kentucky

Age 22 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Dec 15, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft. 9 1/2 in.

When mustered in Dec 15, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Gd Rapids 1st Federal Enrollment

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute for Francis Lewis

Book mark:

L E Sage

Convict.

(340

721

Hartaway George

Co L , 16 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	26	
2	[illegible]	27	
3	[illegible]	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6	[illegible]	31	
7	[illegible]	32	
8	[illegible]	33	
9	[illegible]	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

N. 16 U.S.C.T.

Wm Cartwright

....., Co. ..., 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Copper

Eyes Brown; hair Black,

Where born Logan, Ky.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 1st, 1864.

Where Nashville Tenn

By whom Capt. Bell, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Absent Regimental Quartermaster Nashville Tenn, Sept 20th 1865, by Paroles Order.

Clerk.

(383g) Copyist.

26 16 U.S.C.T.

George Hartaway

Appears with rank of Pvt- J ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

Chattanooga, Tenn Jan 17, 1865.

Where born Logan Co. Kentucky

Age 23 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted July 16 , 1864.

Where enlisted Chattanooga, Tenn.

For what period enlisted Three years.

Eyes Brown ; hair Dark

Complexion Copper ; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in July 16 , 1864.

Where mustered in Chattanooga, Tenn.

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Where credited 3rd Cong. Dist. Ky

Company to which assigned "C"

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collings

(339) Copyist.

16 | 16 | U.S.C.T.

[illegible], Co. C, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(358)

C | 16 | U.S.C.T.

Sergt Martin

Co. C, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 to Dec 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

H Mueller

(358) *Copyist.*

C | 16 | U.S.C.T.

Enoch Williams

Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist.*

No. | 16 | U.S.C.T.

George Hastings

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Sept, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Brodie

Copyist.

(358)

H 16 U.S.C.T.

George Hathaway

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

C Company Muster Roll

for March Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Bradley

Copyist.

(358)

H | 16 | U.S.C.T.

George Hartaway

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May / June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Biddle

Copyist.

(358)

H | 16 | U.S.C.T.

George Hartway

Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died in Regt Hosp July 31/1865 Due Walter S Hunn Sutler 16 U.S.C.T. $100.

Book mark:

Ditto

(358) *Copyist.*

No. | 16 | U.S.C.T.

George Hartinay

Priv., Co. C, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville Tenn Apl 30, 186 6.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Never Paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $ 23 12/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Drew Sutler $100.
Died in Regtl Hospl.
Chattanooga July 3. 1865

Book mark: V. 153. P. 253. 73

R. S. Richardson
Copyist.

(361)

Yeatman George

, Co. C 16 Reg't Miss'y

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements 1
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. *And be it further enacted*, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. *And be it further enacted*, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
July 21 1865
Duplicate with [illegible] sent 2d Aud.

FINAL STATEMENT 45

OF

George Hartinay Co "C"
11th Reg't of Vet. Vol. Infantry

VOLUNTEERS.

Dated July 3. 1865.

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words *as a veteran* (or *recruit*,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the instalments of *Veteran* or *Recruit Bounty* RECEIVED by the Soldier must be given on the back of each final statement.

Corporal Co C 11th

For the A. Gen's. Office

RECEIVED JUL 29 1865 ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

I certify on honor, that George Hartsway, a Private of Captain B.H. Perkins Company ("C") of the 11th Regiment of Ky Vol'd Infantry VOLUNTEERS, of the State of ~~Kentucky~~, born in Logan County, State of Kentucky, aged 23 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; Copper complexion, Brown eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 1st day of July, 1864, at Chattanooga Tenn by Lieut John T. Scott, for the period of Three (3) years, and mustered into the service of the United States on the First day of July, 1864, at Chattanooga Tenn, by Captain Harrison; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death (Died July 3d 1865 of Pneumonia)

The said George Hartsway was last paid by Paymaster ~~that time~~ enlistment to include the ~~present~~ date of this death; has pay due him from ~~that time~~ to the ~~present~~ date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to $113 76/100 dollars, since the First day of July, 1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States No 00/100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the ~~State of~~ U.S. Gov, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, —— 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: One Unpainted Haversack, and one Canteen $1 30/100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ——; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ——, 186 .

He is indebted to Walter S. Thurman, SUTLER, $100 00/100 dollars.

He is indebted to ——, LAUNDRESS, —— 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Chattanooga Tennessee, this 12th day of July, 1865.

B.H. Perkins
Captain
Commanding Company.

(A. G. O. No. 85—Tenn.)

1865-

F. S. on file 45-

H.M.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

DIRECTIONS.

NOTE 1.—One copy of the inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. Both inventory and final statements should be forwarded, as a general rule, through Regimental Headquarters. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish, direct to the Adjutant General, the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of — — ———, late of company (—,) —— regiment of ———, who died at — ——, the —— day of ———, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported on the blank for inventory.

NOTE. 2.—Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

NOTE 3.—In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, (Form 5,) accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—,) —— regiment of ———, who died at ———. the —— day of ———. 186—."

NOTE 4.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 5.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

George Hartinway

Late of Company "C"

11th *Reg't of* U.S.C. Infantry

Volunteers, who died at Chattanooga Tenn

on the 2d *day of* July 1863.

For Rgt. Adt. Genl.

RECEIVED-ROAD
JUL
20
1871

Inventory of the effects of George Hartinay late
a Private of Captain B. K. P. Erkins Company "C" of
the 16th Regiment of U.S. Col'd Infantry Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a Private at Chattanooga Tenn in the State of Tennessee on
the 1st day of July 1864, and mustered into the service of the United
States as a Private on the 1st day of July 1864, at Chattanooga Tenn
in Company "C", 16th Regiment of U.S. Col'd Infantry Volunteers, to serve three
years or during the war; he was born in Jefferson County in the State
of Kentucky; he was 23 years of age, 5 feet 8 inches
high, Copper complexion, Brown eyes, dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a Farmer; he died in Regimental Hospital, at
Chattanooga Tennessee on the 3d day of July 1865, by
reason of Consumption.

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets			
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

To Effects

Money.		
	Specie	$
	Notes	$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private George Hartinay, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of _____ at _____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

B. K. P. Erkins
Captain
Commanding the Company.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Chattanooga Tenn
DATE: July 12 - 1865

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

722

Hatcher, Frank

Co C, 16 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: E. 10. R 6 J - 1864

See also

B.545-420. Rep 0
A 10-2853-03 Pomona
1.2205-20, Amd No 20

M. J. Worley
Esq

16 U.S.C.T.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 16 Reg't U.S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age [illegible] years; height [illegible] feet [illegible] inches.

Complexion [illegible]

Eyes [illegible]; hair [illegible]

Where born [illegible]

Occupation [illegible]

ENLISTMENT.

When [illegible], 186[illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]; term [illegible] y'rs.

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

(383g) Copyist.

16 U.S.C.T.

[illegible] Cutler

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Aug 17 × 3 Dec 2 186 ×

Muster-in to date Dec 2, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 2, 186 3.

Where [illegible]

Period 3 years.

Remarks: [illegible]

Bookmark: × Dec Reg. Dec Ellen
Co. I. C. 1104
× Corrected to Feb 27 63
[illegible]

(356) *Copyist.*

C | 16 | U.S.C.T.

Private. Cutler

....., Co. C, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... July ....., 186 ;

Present or absent ..... Present .....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

Copyist.

(358)

K 16 U.S.C.T.

Private Kuhne

, Co. C, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H Williams
Copyist.

(358)

C | 16 | U.S.C.T.

Private Carter

B, Co. C, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July ~ Aug, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M Miller

(358) *Copyist.*

Name: [illegible]

[illegible], Co. C, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(358) *Copyist.*

[illegible], Co. C, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

[illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

(358)

H | 16 | U.S.C.T.

Frank Hatcher

Pri., Co. C, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

( ) Company Muster Roll

for May / Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Bradt

(358) *Copyist.*

N | 16 | U.S.C.T.

Frank Hatcher

Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Brady

.....

(358) *Copyist.*

C | 16 | U.S.C.T.

Frank Ketcher

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted
to Corpl May 1/65

Book mark:

Bridle

(358) *Copyist.*

H | 16 | U.S.C.T.

Frank Hatcher

Cpl, Co. C, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 1864, 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bradley

Copyist.

(358)

Co 16 U.S.C.T.

Frank Hatcher

Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1st 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Reduced by
Ranks from Co E
Sept 10th 1863

Book mark: .....

Bradley

Copyist.

(358)

No. 16 U.S.C.T.

Frank Hatcher

Priv., Co. C, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1864, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

R. S. Richardson

Copyist.

(358)

No. 16 U.S.C.T.

Frank Natchez

Pri., Co. C, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson
Copyist.

(358)

No 16 U.S.C.T.

Frank Hatcher

Corpl, Co C, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville Tenn Apl 30, 1866

Muster-out to date Apl 30, 1866.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 19 72 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Promoted from Private Mch. 10. 1866 by order of Regt'l Commander

Book mark: .....

R S Richardson

Copyist.

(361)

Hatcher, George 723

Co F, 16 U.S.Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 6 5 4 5 6 7	26	
2	5 6 6 1 8 9 5	27	
3	5 6 6 2 0 7 9	28	
4	5 6 6 2 1 5 4	29	
5	5 6 6 2 2 2 6	30	
6	5 6 6 2 5 1 9	31	
7	5 6 6 2 4 0 8	32	
8	5 6 6 2 4 9 7	33	
9	5 6 6 2 5 9 6	34	
10	5 6 6 2 6 7 1	35	
11	5 6 6 2 7 8 1	36	
12	5 6 6 2 8 7 5	37	
13	5 6 6 2 9 4 8	38	
14	5 6 6 3 0 2 6	39	
15	4 0 7 4 7 8 6	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22	1	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

S.204688 S- P.O.

N. J. Worley

Yr.

16 U.S.C.T.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age [illegible] years; height [illegible] feet [illegible] inches.

Complexion [illegible]

Eyes [illegible]; hair [illegible]

Where born [illegible]

Occupation [illegible]

ENLISTMENT.

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]; term [illegible] y'rs.

Remarks:

(382*g*) *Copyist.*

H 16 U.S.C.T.

George Hatcher

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn July 17, 1865.

Where born Lexington Ky.

Age 20 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Dec. 26, 1863.

Where enlisted Clarksville Tenn

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Bright; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Jany 17, 1864.

Where mustered in Clarksville Tenn

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned F

Remarks Pay due from enrollment

Book mark:

(339)

Copyist.

H 16 U.S.C.T.

George Hatcher

Corpl , Co. F, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for to April 30, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 26, 1863.

Where Clarksville, Tenn.

Period 3 years

Mustered in:

When Jany 17th, 1864

Where Clarksville, Tenn.

Present or absent ... Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hosp. Clarksville Tenn. Reduced to the ranks for disorderly Conduct Mar 15/64

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Cameron

(3586) Copyist.

H 16 U.S.C.T.

George Hatcher

Pvt, Co. F, 16 Reg't U.S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Cameron

(358) *Copyist.*

George Hatcher

Pvt. Co. F, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Clarem

(358) *Copyist.*

H 16 U.S.C.T.

George Hatcher

Pvt. Co. F, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

(358) *Copyist.*

H 16 U.S.C.T.

George Hatcher

Bt, Co. F, 16 Reg't U.S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

(358) *Copyist.*

H 16 U.S.C.T.

George Hatcher.

Pvt. , Co. F, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Exline.

(358) *Copyist.*

H 16 U.S.C.T.

George Hatcher.

Pvt., Co. F, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. and Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Exline.

(358) *Copyist.*

H 16 U.S.C.T.

George Hatcher.

Pvt. , Co. F, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Erline.

(358) *Copyist.*

H 16 U.S.C.T.

George Hatcher.

Pvt., Co. F, 16 Reg't U.S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Augt, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 65/100 for Clothing Equip.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Enlisted.

(358) Copyist.

H 16 U.S.C.T.

George Hatcher.

Pvt., Co. F, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct. 31, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 65/100 for C & G. Equip.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Exline

(358) Copyist.

16 U.S.C.T.

George Watcher

Pvt., Co. F, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mead

Copyist.

(358)

16 U.S.C.T.

George Malcher

Co. F, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Marcel

(358) *Copyist.*

16 | 16 | U.S.C.T.

George Watson

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Boston Mass. Oct. 30 1866.

Muster-out to date Oct. 30, 1866.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 22 14/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 00/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: 56 1123.6

Clerk

(361) *Copyist.*

Pvt. Walter Savage

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't U.S.C.T.

3 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 3	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George L Atchen desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare that I am Twenty years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Clarksville Tennessee
The 28th day of December 186 3

WITNESS: Lieut G. H. Dickinson

his
George X L Atchen
mark

No. ____

George L Atchen
Volunteered at Clarksville Tennessee
28 December 186 3
By Lt D Brent

Regiment of U. S. Colored Infantry.

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of ____

Discharged ____ 186 .

176
Augs

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ of ____ Do CERTIFY, that I am the ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The ____ day of ____ 186 .

WITNESS:

United States Colored Troops' Enlistment.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Clarksville

I, George W Atcher born in Lexington
in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty fifth day of December 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS,* under the Act of Congress of the U. S., approved July 17th, 1862, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for U. S. Colored Troops. And I, George W Atcher do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America,** and thatI will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies and opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Clarksville
this 28 day of December 1863
Before Lieut U.S.C.T. Dickerson
U.S.C.T.

his
George x Atcher
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E. S. Cooper, Surg 83rd
Ills Infty
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, George W Atcher previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the the recruiting service.

This soldier has Blue *eyes,* Light *hair,* Light *complexion,* is 5 *feet* 8 *inches* high

C B Wilmot

_____ *Regiment U. S. Colored Infantry,*

Recruiting Agent

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George D Stiles desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare that I am Twenty years and months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Charleston Tennessee

The 16th day of December 186 3

WITNESS: Lieut D.P.B. Dickinson

George D Stiles

his Mark

Volunteered at Charleston Bradley Co Tenn

16 December 186 3

By Lt D Bruce Dickinson

Regiment of U. S. Colored Infantry.

Reg't of

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Discharged 186 .

No. 4

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, that I am the

of that the

said is years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The day of 186 .

WITNESS:

United States Colored Troops Enlistment.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Clarksville

I, George D. Stocker born in Lexington

in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Twenty fifth day of December 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, under the Act of Congress of the U. S., approved July 17th, 1862, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for U. S. Colored Troops. And I, George D Stocker do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America,** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies and opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Clarksville this 29th day of Dec 1863 BEFORE Lieut G. W. Dickinson 16th U S C T

George D Stocker his Mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

C. S. Cooper, Surg. 83rd USCT
Deputy

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, George D Stocker previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the the recruiting service.

This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high

C. B. Moore

Regiment U. S. Colored Infantry,

Recruiting

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George Hatcher desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare that I am Twenty years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Clarksville Tennessee

The 16th day of December 1863

WITNESS: Lieut D.T.D. Dickinson

George his X Hatcher
mark

No. ———

George Hatcher

Volunteered at Clarksville Tenn

December 16 1863

By Lt. D.T.D. Dickinson

Regiment of U. S. Colored Infantry.

———

———enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of ———.

Discharged ——— 186 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ——— Do CERTIFY, that I am the ——— of ———; that the said ——— is ——— years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ———

The ——— day of ——— 186 .

WITNESS:

United States Colored Troops' Enlistment.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Memphis

I, George Gladstone born in Lexington,
in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty 10 years,
and by occupation a Lumber Dealer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this twenty 16th day of December 186 3, to serve as a **Soldier** in the
Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, under the
Act of Congress of the U. S., approved July 17th, 1862, unless sooner discharged by proper
authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may
be, established by law for U. S. Colored Troops. And I, George
Gladstone do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to
the **United States of America,** and thatI will serve them honestly and faithfully against
all their enemies and opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders
of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Memphis Tenn
this 16 day of December 186 3
BEFORE L. D. Pinkerton
1st Lieut U.S.C.T.

George his X Gladstone mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E. S. Evoper
Surg 52d U.S.C.T.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, George Gladstone previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Curly hair Light complexion, is 6 feet 8 inches high

C. B. Moore
Regiment U. S. Colored Infantry,
Recruiting Agent

724

Catcher, George

Co I, 16 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 6 6 5 8 9 6	26	
2	5 6 6 5 9 9 1	27	
3	5 6 6 6 1 0 4	28	
4	5 6 6 6 2 0 3	29	
5	5 6 6 6 6 6 4	30	
6	5 6 6 6 6 7 3	31	
7	5 6 6 6 6 8 5	32	
8	5 6 6 6 6 9 6	33	
9	5 6 6 6 6 6 7	34	
10	5 6 6 6 7 6 6	35	
11	5 6 6 6 8 5 4	36	
12	5 6 6 6 9 4 8	37	
13	5 6 6 7 0 3 6	38	
14	5 6 6 7 1 1 7	39	
15	5 6 7 5 2	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Ref. Book No. 2
8248156 P.O. Mil.

M. J. Worley
Esq.

16 U.S.C.T.

George Fletcher

, Co. "G", 16 Reg't U.S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 5 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes dark ; hair black

Where born Maur, Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 5, 1864.

Where Clarksville

By whom C. B. Mack; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Ward

(383*g*) *Copyist.*

A 16 U.S.C.T.

George Ratchen

Pte, Co. L, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Clarksville Tennessee, 1864.

Muster-in to date Feb 8, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 8, 1864.

Where Clarksville Tenn

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. H. Moore

(356) *Copyist.*

A 16 U.S.C.T.

George Atkins

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Apr 30, 1864.

Present or absent... Present

Stoppage, $... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, $... 100 for ...

Remarks:...

Book mark:...

D. Adamson

Copyist.

H | 16 | U.S.C.T.

George Parker

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

Corporal Wm Lynch

Co, Co. I, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feby & March, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chas E Mattox Co

(358) *Copyist.*

16 U.S.C.T.

[illegible], Co. I, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

N | 16 | U.S.C.T.

George Statchen

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Colonel

Copyist.

(358)

A/ | 16 | U.S.C.T.

George Hatcher

1st ....., Co. I, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... 1st Dec ....., 186 .

Present or absent ..... Present .....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

1st Sergeant

(358) *Copyist.*

16 U.S.C.T.

George Hatcher

Sgt, Co. I, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

A | 16 | U.S.C.T.

George Hatcher

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug't 1865, 1865.

Present or absent... Present

Stoppage, $... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, $... 100 for ...

Remarks: ...

Book mark: ...

(358) *Copyist.*

H 16 U.S.C.T.

George Hatcher

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. D. Andrews.

Copyist.

(358)

H | 16 | U.S.C.T.

George Hatcher

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 1 Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Wm. Clements

(358) Copyist.

No. 16 U.S.C.T.

George Hutchins

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Hawling

(358) *Copyist.*

N. | 16 | U.S.C.T.

George Hunter

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(358) Mauslay *Copyist.*

No. 16 U.S.C.T.

George Hatcher

Pvt., Co I, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville Tenn. Apl. 30, 1866.

Muster-out to date Apl. 30, 1866.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 22 13/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark : .....

---

(361) Hawkins *Copyist.*

725

Hatcher. Henry

Co H, 16 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	26	
2	[illegible]	27	
3	[illegible]	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6	[illegible]	31	
7	[illegible]	32	
8	[illegible]	33	
9	[illegible]	34	
10	[illegible]	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

D-72235-382 + Aud-
S-76528-P.O.M. + M.
2150448 and cy A
2189462 R.O. Mem
A.A. 1267589

M.J. Worley
4/1

16 U.S.C.T.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age [illegible] years; height [illegible] feet [illegible] inches.

Complexion [illegible]

Eyes [illegible]; hair [illegible]

Where born [illegible]

Occupation [illegible]

ENLISTMENT.

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]; term [illegible] y'rs.

Remarks: [illegible]

(382g) Copyist.

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Henry Hatcher

Pvt, Co. F, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for to April 30, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 26, 1863.

Where Clarksville, Tenn.

Period 3 years

Mustered in:

When Jany 17", 1864.

Where Clarksville, Tenn.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital Clarksville, Tenn

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(3586)

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Henry Hatcher

Pvt, Co. F, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Camern

Copyist.

(358)

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Henry Hatcher

Pvt. Co. F, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Camern

Copyist.

(358)

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Henry Hatcher

Pvt. Co. F, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ 45/100 for Clothing

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Cameron

Copyist.

(358)

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Henry Hatcher

Pvt. Co. F, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Nashville

Book mark:

Cameron

(358) *Copyist.*

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Henry Hatcher.

Pvt., Co. F, 16 Reg't U.S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Exhine.

(358) Copyist.

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Henry Hatcher.

Pvt., Co. F, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. and Apr., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died in Regt Hospital Chatt. Tenn. Mar. 26/65. Final statement given Mar. 27/65. Due Sutler 16th U. S. C. Infty Walter S. Hunn $ 24.00

Book mark:

Exline.

(358) Copyist.

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Henry Hatcher

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn July 25 1863.

Where born Ky

Age 22 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Dec 26 1863.

Where enlisted Clarksville Tenn

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Jany 17 1864.

Where mustered in Clarksville Tenn

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned J

Remarks: Pay due from enrollment.

Book mark:

Lovejoy

(339) Copyist.

16 U.S.C.T.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty ~~paid~~ $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(561) *Copyist.*

Hatcher, Henry

B., Co. F., 16 Reg't U.S.C. Inf.

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements /
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Hatcher desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare that I am twenty years and months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Alexandria Louisiana

The 20 day of December 186 3

Witness Lieut. S. D. Dickman

Henry his X Hatcher mark

No. 4

Henry Hatcher

Volunteered at Alexandria Louisiana

20 December 1863

By Lieut. S. D. Dickman

Regiment of U. S. Colored Infantry.

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, that I am the

of ; that the

said is years of age; and I

do hereby, freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at

The day of 186 .

Witness:

United States' Colored Troops' Enlistment.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Clarksville

I, Henry Hatcher born in ——————

in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty two years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Twenty fifth day of December 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, under the Act of Congress of the U. S., approved July 17th, 1862, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for U. S. Colored Troops. And I, Henry Hatcher ——————— do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America,** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies and opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Clarksville

this 2d day of Decem 1863

BEFORE Lieut D. L. Quackenbush 16th U.S.C.T.

Henry his x Hatcher mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

C. S. Cooper, Surg. 83d Ills Dupty

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Henry Hatcher previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the the recruiting service.

This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Black complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high

L. B. Moore

——————— *Regiment U. S. Colored Infantry,*

Recruiting ———————

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Hatcher desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare that I am Twenty four years and ——— months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Clarksville Tennessee

The 26 day of December 186 3

WITNESS: Lieut. O. D. Dickinson

Henry his ✕ Hatcher
mark

No. .....

Henry Hatcher

Volunteered at Clarksville Tenn

Dec 26 186 3

By Lt Col Bruce

Regiment of U. S. Colored Infantry.

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of .....

Discharged ..... 186 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, that I am the

..... of ..... ; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

The ..... day of ..... 186 .

WITNESS: .....

United States' Colored Troops' Enlistment.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Knoxville

I, Henry Gratcher born in Scranton County in the State of Kentucky aged twenty two years, and by occupation a Laborer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this twenty fifth day of December 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS,* under the Act of Congress of the U. S., approved July 17th, 1862, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for U. S. Colored Troops. And I, Henry Gratcher do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America,** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies and opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Knoxville this 25th day of December 1863 BEFORE Lieut. O. N. Dickinson 1st U.S.C.T.

his Henry x Gratcher mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

L. S. Cooper
Surg 83d U.S.C.T.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Henry Gratcher previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the the recruiting service.

This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Black complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high

C. B. Moore
_____ *Regiment U. S. Colored Infantry.*
Recruiting _____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Hatcher desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare that I am Twenty two years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Clarksville Tennessee

The 20th day of December 186 3

WITNESS: Lieut D. D. Dickinson.

Henry his x Hatcher mark

No. .....

Henry Hatcher

Volunteered at Clarksville Tennessee

20th December 1863

By D. D. Dickinson

Lieut

Regiment of U. S. Colored Infantry.

———

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of .....

Discharged ——— 186 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ——— Do certify, that I am the ——— of ———; that the said ——— is ——— years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The ——— day of ——— 186 .

WITNESS:

United States Colored Troops' Enlistment.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Lebanon

I, Henry Watcher born in Fayette County in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty two years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twenty day of December 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, under the Act of Congress of the U. S., approved July 17th, 1862, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be established by law for U. S. Colored Troops. And I, Henry Watcher do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America,** and thatI will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies and opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lebanon this 26 day of Dec – 1863 Before Lieut D. D. Dickerson 18th U.S.C.T.

his
Henry X Watcher
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

C. S. Cooper Surg. 83rd Ills
Depty

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Henry Watcher previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the the recruiting service.

This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Black complexion, is 5 *feet* 6 *inches* high

C. B. Moore

_____ *Regiment U. S. Colored Infantry,*

Recruiting Offr

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the——— day of ———, 186–." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186–."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

1865—F. S. on file 48

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

H. M.

OF

Henry Hostetter

Late of Company F

16th *Reg't of* Pa S[illegible] Inf

Volunteers, who died at Chattanooga Tenn

on the 27th *day of* March 1865.

RECEIVED-ADJUTANT
JUL 20
1871

Inventory of the effects of Henry Hatchett late
a Privat of Captain Saml Galloway's Company F of
the 16th Regiment of 2d D S L Inf Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a Recruit at Clarksville in the State of Tennessee on
the 26th day of December 1863, and mustered into the service of the United
States as a Private on the 19 day of January 1864, at Clarksville Tenn
in Company F, 16th Regiment of 2d D S L Inf Volunteers, to serve three
years or during the war; he was born in Town & County not known in the State
of Kentucky; he was 22 years of age, 5 feet 6 inches
high, black complexion, black eyes, black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a Farmer; he died in Regimental Hospital, at
Chattanooga Tenn on the 26th day of March 1865, by
reason of Typhoid Pneumonia

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats	1	Pairs trowsers	1	Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers	1		
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets			
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

Money.		
	Specie	$
	Notes	$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of
Henry Hatchett, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of — at —
— to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

Saml Galloway
Capt 16 2d D S L Inf
Commanding the Company.

STATION: Chattanooga Tenn

DATE: March 29 1865

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

48.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private Henry Heatches

16 Reg't of 2d & 6 Drfs.

F.

VOLUNTEERS.

End March 24th 1865

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a ful lstatement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

---

subscribed

RECEIVED APR 3 1865 ADJUTANT GEN'LS OFFICE

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

April 5 1865.

Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

I certify, on honor, that Henry Hatches a Private of Captain Saml Galloway's Company (F) of the 16th Regiment of 2d S C Inf VOLUNTEERS, of the State of —, born in Town of Bowling Green, State of Kentucky, aged 22 years; 5 feet 6 inches high; black complexion, black eyes, black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at Clarksville Tenn Dec 26/62 and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Clarksville Tenn, on the 17th day of January, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by —, at —, on the — day of —, 186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the — Enrollment District of the State of —, at —, on the — day of —, 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in 16 Regt 2d S C Inf to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death Died March 26th 1865 of Phthisis Pulmonalis in Regimental Hospital Chattanooga Tenn

The said Henry Hatches was last paid by Paymaster Major Baird to include the 31st day of August, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the ~~present~~ date of his death; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to 54 30/100 dollars, since the 26th day of December, 1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States — 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of —, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, — 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: One Haversack 40 cts and Two Canteens 50 cts each 80

Total 1 80/100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to —; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the —, 186 .

He is indebted to Charles L Hamm, SUTLER, 24 00/100 dollars.

He is indebted to —, LAUNDRESS, — 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Chattanooga Tennessee, this 26 day of March, 1865.

Saml Galloway
Capt 16 2d S C Inf
Commanding Company

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

726

Hatcher, James

Co H, 16 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	56543	26	
2	56619	27	
3	56623	28	
4	56627	29	
5	56630	30	
6	40747	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

16 U.S.C.T.

..... , Co. , 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age years; height feet inches.

Complexion

Eyes ; hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When , 1863.

Where

By whom ; term y'rs.

Remarks:

(3829) Copyist.

H 16 U.S.C.T.

James Hatcher

Pvt, Co. F, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for to April 30, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 26" , 1863

Where Clarksville, Tenn,

Period 3 years

Mustered in:

When Jany 17" , 1864

Where Clarksville, Tenn,

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital Clarksville, Tenn.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Cameron

(3586) *Copyist.*

H 16 U.S.C.T.

James Hatcher

Pvt, Co. F, 16 Reg't U.S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital Clarksville Tenn

Book mark:

Cameron

(358) *Copyist.*

H 16 U.S.C.T.

James Hatcher

Pvt. Co. F, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died July 15" 1864 at Clarksville Tenn

Book mark:

Cameron

(358) *Copyist.*

H 16 U.S.C.T.

James Hatcher

Appears with rank of Pvt ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn July 25 1863.

Where born Trenton Ky.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Dec. 26 1863.

Where enlisted Clarksville Tenn

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black ; hair Black

Complexion Black ; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Jany 17 , 1864.

Where mustered in Clarksville Tenn

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned J .....

Remarks: Pay due from enrollment.

Book mark :

Cardozo

(339) Copyist.

DC 16 U.S.C.T.

James Hutchins

Pvt., Co F, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Jacksonville Ill. Oct 31, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31 /64, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

55

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Last Pay Roll

Mustered Out Jan 10, 65

Book mark: 1153 Pay 3

Hood

(361) *Copyist.*

Hatcher, James

B, Co. F, 16 Reg't U.S.C. Inf

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

120.

FINAL STATEMENT

Co. K, Vol. 2. R. C. D. 1865

James Hatchell

16th Reg't of U.S.L. Inf.

5.

VOLUNTEERS.

Died July 11th 1864.

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

Died [illegible] 1864.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
May 13th 1865.
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

I certify, on honor, that James Heatches a Recruit of Captain Saml Galloway Company (K) of the 16 Regiment of U.S.C. Inf VOLUNTEERS, of the State of —, born in Preston Co., State of Kentucky, aged 18 years; 5 feet 5 inches high; Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at Clarksville Tenn Dec 26/63, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Clarksville Tenn, on the 17th day of January 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Lt Col Enlisted, at —, on the — day of —, 186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the — Enrollment District of the State of —, at —, on the — day of —, 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in M.T. 16th U.S. Inf to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Sick Died in Gen Hospital at Clarksville Tenn, July 10 1864

The said James Heatches was last paid by Paymaster Never Paid to include the day of Enlistment 17th Dec 63, 186 , and has pay due him from that time to the present date. He is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to $23 $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars, since the 26 day of December, 1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States — $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of —, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, — $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: One Knapsack $2.15 - One Haversack 40 cts & One Canteen 45 cts

Total $3.00 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to —; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the —, 186 .

He is indebted to —, SUTLER, — $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars.

He is indebted to —, LAUNDRESS, — $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Chattanooga Tenn, this 6 day of May, 1865.

Saml Galloway
Capt 16 U.S.C. Inf
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

727

Hatcher, John

Co L, 16 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	56078560	26	
2	56078563	27	
3	56078564	28	
4	56078142	29	
5	56078230	30	
6	56078179	31	
7	56078401	32	
8	56078173	33	
9	56078550	34	
10	56078153	35	
11	56078163	36	
12	56078173	37	
13	56078910	38	
14	56078214	39	
15	40 [illegible]	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: E. 10. R. 65. 64

See also

M. D. Worley
9/7

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Dan Hatchew

....., Co. D, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Yellow,

Eyes Brown; hair Blk,

Where born Southampton,

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 1st, 186 3.

Where Yorktown

By whom Lt B. Brown; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Promoted to Corp.
from May 1st 1864

Clerk.

(383g) Copyist.

16 U.S.C.T.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 45 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible] 17th, 186[illegible].

Muster-in to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

Period 3 years.

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(356) *Copyist.*

16 U.S.C.T.

John Catlett

Co. C, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist.*

C | 16 | U.S.C.T.

John Ratcher

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(358) *Copyist.*

C | 16 | U.S.C.T.

[illegible], Co. C, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

Copyist.

(358)

16 U.S.C.T.

[illegible], Co. C, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

Copyist.

(358)

16 U.S.C.T.

[illegible], Co. C, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov~Dec, 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

[illegible]

(358) *Copyist.*

N | 16 | U.S.C.T.

John Hatcher

Pri., Co. C, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1st, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bdtte

(358) *Copyist.*

No. 16 U.S.C.T.

John Hatcher

Pri, Co. C, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Marsape, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bradley

(358) *Copyist.*

H | 16 | U.S.C.T.

John Hatcher

Cpl, Co. C, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted Corpl May 15th

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

H | 16 | U.S.C.T.

John Walker

Cpl, Co. C, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

( ) Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on furlough by Command of Genl Sherman #2.79 Transportation to be stopped

Book mark:

Brady

(358) *Copyist.*

H 16 U.S.C.T.

John Hatcher

Cpl, Co. C, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Brooks

(358) *Copyist.*

No. 16 U.S.C.T.

John Hatcher

Corpl, Co. C, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 75/100 for C & E

Remarks: Due 1.18 for transportation $1.36

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

(358) Copyist.

N | 16 | U.S.C.T.

John Hatcher

Corpl, Co. C, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. S. Rickardson

(358) *Copyist.*

No 16 U.S.C.T.

John Hatcher

Corpl, Co C, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville Tenn Apl 30, 1866.

Muster-out to date Apl 30, 1866.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 13 96/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: V. 56, P 62, 69

R. S. Richardson

Copyist.

(361)

728

Hatcher. Moses

Co L, 16 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: E. 10. Reg. 64

See also

U.K. 1548647

N. F. Worley
Esq.

16 U.S.C.T.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age [illegible] years; height [illegible] feet [illegible] inches.

Complexion [illegible]

Eyes [illegible]; hair [illegible]

Where born [illegible]

Occupation [illegible]

ENLISTMENT.

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible] term [illegible] y'rs.

Remarks: [illegible]

(383g) Copyist.

N 16 U.S.C.T.

[illegible], Co. C, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Clarksville Tenn, [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-in to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where Clarksville Tenn

Period 3 years.

Remarks: 2nd

Book mark: [illegible]

Corrected [illegible]

(356) Copyist.

C | 16 | U.S.C.T.

Edw Cattles

Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

C | 16 | U.S.C.T.

[illegible], Co. C, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible]

(358) *Copyist.*

C 16 U.S.C.T.

[illegible], Co. C, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent A. Sept

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: [illegible]
at Chattanooga Tenn
Feb'y 12th 64

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(358) *Copyist.*

C | 16 | U.S.C.T.

Miles Waters

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died Nov. 2nd 64 at Hospital Annapolis Md.

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist.*

No. 16 U.S.C.T.

Moses Hatch

Pri., Co. C, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville Tenn. Apl. 30, 1866.

Muster-out to date ..., 186 .

Last paid to Never Paid ..., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ..., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 16 45/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Died in Gen Hosp Chattanooga Aug 27th 1864

Book mark: V. 153 P. 24/23 V. 114 P. 216.70 R.S.

R S Richardson

(361) Copyist.

Hatcher, Moses

V, Co. L, 16 Reg't U.S.C. Inf

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MICROFILM PUBLICATION M1858

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH
THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS (USCT)
16TH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN THIS FILE:

☐ NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

☒ 5 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Moses Hatcher desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare that I am 19 years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Clarksville Tenn
The 10 day of December 1865

WITNESS: J. J. Nichols

Moses his X Hatcher
mark

No. 1

Moses Hatcher

Volunteered at Clarksville Tenn &c

10 Dec 1865

By Col Brinkle 16th Regt

Regiment of U. S. Colored Infantry.

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, that I am the

of ; that the

said is years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at

The day of 186

WITNESS:

United States' Colored Troops' Enlistment.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Clarksville

I, Moses Watcher born in

in the State of Kentucky aged 19 years,

and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 10th day of December 1863

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS,* under the Act of Congress of the United States, approved July 17th, 1862, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for U. S. Colored Troops. And I, Moses Watcher do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America,** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Clarksville
this 10th day of Dec'br 1863
BEFORE C B Moore Capt

Moses his X Watcher mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

C. S. Cooper, Surg. 83rd U.S. Infty
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Moses Watcher previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the the recruiting service.

This soldier has Brown *eyes,* Black *hair,* Brown *compleixon,* is 5 *feet* 3 *inches* high

C B Moore
Regiment U. S. Colored Infantry,
Recruiting Agent

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Moses Butcher desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do Declare** that I am 19 years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Clarksville Tenn
The 10th day of December 1863

WITNESS: J J Nichols

his
Moses × Butcher
mark

No. .....

Moses Butcher

Volunteered at Clarksville Tenn 1863

By Lieut Col Comd 11th U.S.C.T.

Regiment of U. S. Colored Infantry.

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of .

Discharged 186 .

ADJ'T-GEN'L'S OFFICE
JAN 21 1870

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, that I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of 186

WITNESS:

United States' Colored Troops' Enlistment.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Clarksville

I, Moses Hatcher born in

in the State of Kentucky aged 19 years,

and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 10th day of December 1863

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS,* under the Act of Congress of the United States, approved July 17th, 1862, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for U. S. Colored Troops. And I, Moses Hatcher do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America,** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Bladensville this 10 day of Dec 1863 } Moses + Hatcher his mark

BEFORE C B Morse Regt

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

C. S. Cooper, Surg. 83rd USC Infty

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Moses Hatcher previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the the recruiting service.

This soldier has Brown *eyes,* Black *hair,* Brown *compleixon,* is 5 *feet* 3 *inches* high

C B Morse

Regiment U. S. Colored Infantry,

Recruiting Agent

A.A.G. Des. last sent
2d auditor.
B.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
Sept 19th 1864
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

121.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Amos Hatcher

16 Reg't of Vt C. T.

6.

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Aug 24th 1864.

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a ful lstatement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

Entered

RECEIVED SEP 17 1864 ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

I certify, on honor, that Moses Hatcher a Private of ~~Captain~~ Lieut Jno F Scott Company (G) of the 16 Regiment of Vol Inf VOLUNTEERS, of the State of ____, born in ____, State of Kentucky, aged 19 years; 5 feet 5 inches high; Brown complexion, Brown eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at Clarksville Tenn, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Clarksville Tenn, on the Twelfth (12) day of December, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by ____, at ____, on the ____ day of ____, 186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the ____ Enrollment District of the State of ____, at ____, on the ____ day of ____, 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in The Field to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death Died on Gen Field Hospl Chattanooga Tenn August 29 1864 of Pneumonia

The said Moses Hatcher was last paid by Paymaster Maj Bowen to include the 30 day of April, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to Forty three (43) 00/100 dollars, since the 12 day of December, 1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States ____ 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ____ 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: ____

____ 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ____, 186 .

He is indebted to Walter S Hanna, SUTLER, Three (3) 00 100 dollars.

He is indebted to ____, LAUNDRESS, ____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Gen Field Hospl Chatta Tenn, this 5 day of September, 1864.

E C [redacted]

Asst Surg USA

Commanding Hospital

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

Inventory of the effects of James Gallagher

Company G, 16 Regiment NJ V I

who died in the NJ Field General Hospital Chattanooga

August 27, 1864.

Caps		Blankets	/
Dress Coats	/	Knapsacks	/
Overcoats		Canteens	
Jackets		Haversacks	/
Trowsers	/	Muskets	
Shirts	/	Bayonets	
Drawers		Cartridge Box	
Boots, pairs		Belt	
Shoes, pairs		Money	
Stockings			

1864 Aug 27 Jas Gallagher Co G 16 NJV Died

12/

INVENTORY

OF THE EFFECTS OF

James Gallagher

Late of Company G, 16 Regiment

NJ Vols

who died

at Chattanooga Tenn General

Hospital August 27

1864

RECEIVED JUL 20 1871 ADJUTANT

Chatt Tenn U. S. Army General Fixed Hospital,

Sept 5, 1864.

Commanding Officer, G Company,

16 Regiment Ohio V

I have to inform you

that Moses Hatcher of your Company died in this

Hospital on August 27th 1864 of

Pneumonia

~~I enclose his Descriptive List, with Pay and Clothing Account,~~

~~and~~ Inventory of his effects.

Very respectfully, yours, &c.,

C. C. Brinkerhoff

Asst Surgeon U. S. A.,

In charge of General Hospital

Moses Hale
Co "C" 16th Ill. Cav.

RECEIVED
SEPT
17
1864
ADJUTANT GEN'LS OFFICE

Record of Death and Interment

Name and Number of person entered	Nurses Hatcher
Number and Locality of the grave	
Hospital number of the deceased	(8738)
Regiment Rank and Company	Pvt Co G 16 Ky Cav
Residence before enlistment	
Conjugal Condition	
Residence of	
Cause of death	Chronic Diarrhoea
Age of the deceased	Twenty one (21)
Nativity	Ky
Remarks and references	
Date of death and burial	Aug 27th 1864

Sir

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died in this Hospital (General Field) and it is desired that his remains should be interred with the usual military honors

Respectfully

C. E. Bye

Asst Surg 16th Ky

729

Katcher, William H

Co G, 16 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 6 6 3 1 3 1	26	
2	3 6 6 3 1 6 3	27	
3	3 6 6 3 3 6 4	28	
4	3 6 6 3 4 3 1	29	
5	3 6 6 3 3 3 3	30	
6	3 6 6 3 6 7 3	31	
7	3 6 3 4 8 4 1	32	
8	3 6 3 4 8 4 3	33	
9	3 6 6 4 4 3 3	34	
10	4 1 7 4 1 1 2	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

H | 16 | U.S.C.T.

William H Hatcher

....., Co. G, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4½ inches.

Complexion Copper

Eyes Black ; hair Black

Where born Kentucky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 16 , 1864.

Where Clarksville Tenn

By whom C.B. Morse ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted from Post Hospital at Clarksville Tennessee about the 18th Feb 1864.

C. F. Rozzell

(383*g*) *Copyist.*

16 U.S.C.T.

William Hatcher,

Cpl, Co. G, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Clarksville, Tenn Jan 18, 1864.

Muster-in to date Jan 16, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 16, 1864.

Where Clarksville

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

H | 16 U.S.C.T.

William H. Hatcher

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated April 30, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Post Hospital at Clarksville Tenn Feb 4, 1864

Book mark

Mannard
Copyist.

(358)

H 16 U.S.C.T.

William H. Hatcher

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Dickmi Post Hospital Tenn, Clarksville, Feb 9. 64

Book mark;

Copyist.

(358)

H 16 U.S.C.T.

William H. Hatcher

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Sick in Post Hospital at Clarksville, Tenn, Feb 9, 64

Book mark: .....

Manning

(358) Copyist.

H 16 U.S.C.T.

William H. Hatcher

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Post Hospital at Clarksville, Tenn, Feb 9, 1864

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

H 16 U.S.C.T.

William H. Hatcher

Pvt , Co. G, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr , 1864

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Remarks: Deserted from Post Hospl at Clarksville Tenn, date not known

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark :.....

Manning
Copyist.

(358)

No. 16 U.S.C.T.

William H. Hatcher

Pvt Co. G 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Dec 1 ..., 1864.

Deserted:

When Feb 13, 1864.

Where Clarksville Tenn

Arrested:

When ..., 186 .

Where ...

Remarks: Was left sick in Post Hospital Clarksville Tenn and deserted from there.

Book mark:

(351) Copyist.

H 16 U.S.C.T.

William H Hatcher

Pvt Co. G 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Dec 31, 1864.

Deserted:

When Feb 18, 1864.

Where Clarksville

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Was left sick at Post Hospital Clarksville Tenn. and deserted from there.

Book mark: .

(351) *Copyist.*

X 16 U.S.C.T.

William H. Hatcher

Pri., Co. G, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville, Tenn. Apr. 31, 1866.

Muster-out to date ..... , 186 .

Last paid to Never paid , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 17 62/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Deserted at Clarksville, Tenn., Feb. 18. 1864.

Book mark: 1158 p. 67. '73

R. Endorse

(561) Copyist.

130

Harry Thomas

Co ....., 16 U.S.Col'd Inf.

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	65 18 750	26	
2	431 3618	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

F. 16 **U.S.C.T.**

Thomas Higbee

Appears with rank of ... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd ... Roll dated

... 1864.

Where born ...

Age 18 y'rs; occupation ...

When enlisted ..., 1864.

Where enlisted ...

For what period enlisted ... years.

Eyes ...; hair ...

Complexion ...; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in ..., 1864.

Where mustered in ...

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited ...

Company to which assigned ...

Remarks: ...

Book mark: ...

(340c) ... Copyist.

A | 16 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Harvey

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of a Detachment of Men drafted + M. I. U.S. Service forwarded for 16 Regt U.S.C.T. Roll dated Jefferson city Mo, Dec 13, 1864.

Where born Mo

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

Drafted and mustered in:

When Nov 10, 1864.

Where Willow Fork Montgomery Co Mo.

Enrollment district 5 Dist Mo

Period 1 years.

Eyes blk; hair blk

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 6 in.

Bounty paid $ ---- 100; due $ ---- 100

Clothing account:

Last settled ----, 186 ; drawn since $25 3/100

Date of commencement of service ----, 186 .

Company to which assigned ----

Remarks: Substitute for M F Linsey

Book mark: ----

G E Wall

(356m) Copyist.

731

Hawkins, John Wm.

Co H, 16 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 6 5 4 0 7 1	26	
2	5 6 6 1 9 2 3	27	
3	5 6 6 2 0 9 0	28	
4	5 6 6 3 1 0 5	29	
5	4 0 7 4 7 8 7	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

B 1000984 2nd.

M. J. Worrey
347

16 U.S.C.T.

, Co. , 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age years; height feet inches.

Complexion

Eyes ; hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When , 186 .

Where

By whom ; term y'rs.

Remarks:

(3830) Copyist.

H 16 U.S.C.T.

John W. Hawkins

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated Nashville Tenn July 26 1865.

Where born Logan Co Ky

Age 21 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Dec 26, 1863.

Where enlisted Clarksville Tenn

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 3 in.

When mustered in Jany 17, 1864

Where mustered in Clarksville Tenn

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned F

Remarks: Pay due from enrollment

Book mark:

Hardy

Copyist.

H 16 U.S.C.T.

John W. Hawkins

Pvt, Co. F, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for to April 30, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 26", 1863

Where Clarksville, Tenn.

Period 3 years

Mustered in:

When Jany 17, 1864

Where Clarksville, Tenn.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Cameron

(3586) Copyist.

H 16 U.S.C.T.

John W. Hawkins

Pvt, Co. F, 16 Reg't U.S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: Died May 30 1864 at Chattanooga Tenn.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Cameron

(358) *Copyist.*

16 U.S.C.T.

John H Marshall

Pvt, Co. F, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Harbor Island, Oct 30, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 22 ..... 3/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Died in Col'd Hospital Chattanooga Tenn Nov 30, 64

Book mark: C 109 P 5 p. 6 p. 58 C 18 p 120 no 2753 17373

Wm A. C

(361) *Copyist.*

Hawkins, Jas H

L, Co. H, 16 Reg't U.S.A.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records 1	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

A.A.G. Inv. Deceased Volunteers
B.

122.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

John H. Hawkins

16 Reg't of Vol. Inf.

VOLUNTEERS.

Died May 31st 1864.

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates, on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge* and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a ful lstatement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

Sept 17 1864

Endorsed [illegible]

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
Sept 19th 1864
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

I certify, on honor, that John H Hawkins a Private of Captain Saml Goltney's Company (F) of the 16 Regiment of U.S.C. Troops VOLUNTEERS, of the State of ____, born in Logan County, State of Kentucky, aged 21 years; 5 feet 3 inches high; Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at Clarksville Tenn, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Clarksville Tenn, on the Seventeenth day of January, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by ____, at ____, on the ____ day of ____, 186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the ____ Enrollment District of the State of ____, at ____, on the ____ day of ____, 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the Field to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death Died in General Field Hospital Chattanooga Tenn May 30th 1864 Cause of death Typhoid Pneumonia

The said John H Hawkins was last paid by Paymaster Maj Brewer to include the Thirtieth day of April, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to $34 79/100 dollars, since the ____ day of ____, 186 , when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States ____ 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ____ 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: ____

____ 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ____, 186 .

He is indebted to ____, SUTLER, ____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to ____, LAUNDRESS, ____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Genl Field Hosp. Chattanooga Tenn, this 9 day of September, 1864.

C. C. Pine

Asst Surgeon U.S.A.

Commanding Hospital.

[A. G. O. No. 95—Tenn.]

John Hawkins
Priv. F. 16 U. S. C. T.
May 30. 64.
G. F. H. Chattanooga, Tenn

May 31 1864

9

Exd

1st

Record of Death and Interment

Name and number of person interred	John Hawkins 2289
Number and locality of the grave	
Hospital number of the deceased	General Field Hospital
Regiment rank and company	Pvt F. 16 Regt Ohio S.T.
Residence before enlistment	
Conjugal condition	Single
Residence of Widow	
Cause of death	Typhoid Pneumonia
Age of the deceased	(22) Twenty two
Nativity	Kentucky
Remarks and reference	
Date of death and burial	May 30th 1864

732.

Hawkins, Joseph

Co K, 16 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	66647283	26	
2	66647383	27	
3	66647487	28	
4	66647576	29	
5	66647675	30	
6	66647754	31	
7	66647847	32	
8	66647938	33	
9	66648031	34	
10	66648136	35	
11	66648231	36	
12	66648321	37	
13	66648431	38	
14	66648541	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

16 U.S.C.T.

Joseph Hawkins

, Co. I, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Copper

Eyes Blk ; hair Blk

Where born Wayne County

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 2 , 1864.

Where Clarksville Tenn

By whom Capt Mims ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Copyist.

(383*g*)

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Joseph Hawkins

Pvt, Co. K 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Charlestown Jefferson, Feb 13, 1864.

Muster-in to date Mar 2, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 2, 1864.

Where Charlestown

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. Markham

Copyist.

(356)

K 16 U.S.C.T.

Joseph Hawkins

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Hardaut

(358) *Copyist.*

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Virgil Hawkins

R[illegible], Co. K, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated June 30, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Markland

(358) *Copyist.*

Joseph Hawkins

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J Hendricks

(3-8) *Copyist.*

K 16 U.S.C.T.

Joseph Hawkins

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Wilson

(358) *Copyist.*

H | 16 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Hancock

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due Hd for account of Capt's Garrison Equipage $2.98

Book mark:

J. Hancock

(358) *Copyist.*

No. | 16 | U.S.C.T.

[illegible], Co. K, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible].

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(358) *Copyist.*

[illegible], Co. K, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(358) *Copyist.*

No. | 16 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Hamilton

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 2.46 100 for 2 Rifles & Eq.

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Magrath

(356) Copyist.

16 U.S.C.T.

Joseph Hamilton

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

16 U.S.C.T.

Joseph Hampton

Capt., Co. K, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Not Paid at Muster-
Out Rolls Not Settled
Pay Due $

Book mark:

E. Allen

(358) Copyist.

16 U.S.C.T.

Joseph Hawkins

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & December, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Perkins

(5558) Copyist.

16 U.S.C.T.

Joseph Hamilton

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted as Pvt Co. I 6th Regt Col'd Inf'y

Book mark:

Jackson

Copyist.

(338)

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Joseph Hawkins

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville Tenn April 30, 1866.

Muster-out to date April 30, 1866.

Last paid to Feb 28 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 18 19/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Ordnance lost Pa. 40

Book mark : .....

Perkins

(361) *Copyist.*

733

Hawkins, Lewis

Co K, 16 U.S.Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	56647284	26	
2	56647384	27	
3	56647488	28	
4	56647577	29	
5	56647669	30	
6	56647760	31	
7	56647848	32	
8	56647936	33	
9	56E4F034	34	
10	566E8134	35	
11	56682352	36	
12	566F8[illegible]	37	
13	[illegible]6884402	38	
14	56668482	39	
15	[illegible]	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

A. 814097 G.O. Mar. Div.
A2972174 a WD
AG. 201—Cox, Hon Guy U. Hardy.
12.17.21

N. F. Vorey
Jr.

16 U.S.C.T.

[illegible] Tarkins

[illegible], Co. A, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Mark

Eyes Blk ; hair Blk

Where born Logan Co Ky

Occupation Blacksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 2, 1864.

Where Clarksville Tenn

By whom Capt Mann ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Beck

(3839) Copyist.

16 U.S.C.T.

Lewis Hamilton

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Charlotte Va., Feb 13, 1864.

Muster-in to date Mar 2, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 2, 1864.

Where Charlotte

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Murchison

(356) *Copyist.*

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Lewis Hawkins

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Mudan

(358) *Copyist.*

16 U.S.C.T.

Louis Hawkins

[redacted], Co. K, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated June 30, 1864

Present or absent Pres't

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Macdonald

(358) Copyist.

K | 16 U.S.C.T.

Isaac Hawkins

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(355) Copyist.

H. 16 U.S.C.T.

Jesse Hawkins

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On detached duty as Regt Blacksmith By order of Lt. Col. Green

Book mark:

J Hendricks

(3565) Copyist.

H | 16 | U.S.C.T.

Louis Hawkins

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due US on account of Camp & Garrison Equipage &c

Book mark:

J Hawkins

(358) Copyist.

A | 16 | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Hawkins

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for Pay.

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

H. Wagner

(358) Copyist.

16 U.S.C.T.

Samuel Hamilton

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 65 100 for Clothing

Remarks: Deficiency Cartridge Box

Book mark:

A. H. Magruder

(358) Copyist.

16 | U.S.C.T.

Lewis Kennikin

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. & Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 65/100 for B. & C.

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

No. | 16 | U.S.C.T.

Louis Hamilton

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

E. Thompson

(338) *Copyist.*

16 U.S.C.T.

Louis Hampton

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Entered the service at Lexington Kentucky Sept. 1st 1865

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Louis Hawkins

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & December, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pulaski

(358) Copyist.

16 U.S.C.T.

Louis Hawkins

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Joined from Post Convalescent Camp Dec 31st 63

Book mark:

Examined

(358) Copyist.

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Lewis Hawkins

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville Tenn Aug 30, 1866.

Muster-out to date Aug 30, 1866.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 8 55/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Perkins

(361) *Copyist.*

734

Hawkins, Patrick

Co H, 16 U.S.Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5664500	26	
2	5664599	27	
3	5604709	28	
4	5664509	29	
5	5664912	30	
6	5665051	31	
7	5665098	32	
8	5665191	33	
9	5665295	34	
10	5665341	35	
11	5665489	36	
12	5665581	37	
13	5665671	38	
14	5665761	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

M. T. Worley

H | 16 | U.S.C.T.

Patrick Hawkins

....., Co. H, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Logan Co, Ky.

Occupation Blacksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 25, 1864.

Where Clarksville

By whom C B Morse; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

E. H. Hunter

(382g) Copyist.

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Patrick Hawkins

Pvt, Co. H, 16 Reg. U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Clarksville Tenn, Feb 13, 1864.

Muster-in to date Jan 25, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 25, 1864.

Where Clarksville Tenn

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Patrick Hawkins

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at Post Hospital at Clarksville Tenn.

Book mark:

D H Jones

(358) *Copyist.*

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Patrick Hawkins

Pvt, Co. H, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W H Jones

Copyist.

(358)

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Patrick Hawkins

Pvt. Co. H, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D H Jones

(358) Copyist.

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Patrick Hawkins

Pvt, Co. H, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W H Jones
Copyist.

(358)

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Patrick Hawkins

Pvt, Co. H, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. H. Jones

Copyist.

(358)

H. 16 U.S.C.T.

Patrick Hawkins

Priv, Co. H, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 40/100 for C. & E. Equipage

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fasset

Copyist.

(358)

H. 16 U.S.C.T.

Patrick Hawkins

Priv, Co. H, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 45/100 for C. & G. Equipage

brought forward from Feb Roll 1865.

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fassett

(658) Copyist.

H. 16 U.S.C.T.

Patrick Hawkins

Priv, Co. H, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 45/100 for Cr & C. Equipage

brought forward from Feb & Aug 1865.

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fossett

(358) Copyist.

H. 16 U.S.C.T.

Patrick Hawkins

Priv, Co. H, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hazelt

Copyist.

(358)

H. 16 U.S.C.T.

Patrick Hawkins

Priv, Co. H, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hazett

(358) *Copyist.*

A 16 U.S.C.T.

Patrick Hawkins

Pvt, Co. H, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, $ ... 100 for ...

Remarks: ...

Book mark: ...

A660

Copyist.

(358)

A 16 U.S.C.T.

Patrick Hawkins

Pvt, Co. H, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Patrick Hawkins

Pvt, Co H, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville Tenn. April 30, 1866.

Muster-out to date April 30, 1866.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ ..100

Due soldier $ 14 85/100; due U. S. $ ..100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ..100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ..100

Bounty paid $ ..100; due $ ..100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Adams

(361) *Copyist.*

735

Hawkins, William

Co K, 16 U.S.Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	56672851	26	
2	56075851	27	
3	56674189	28	
4	56675778	29	
5	56676771	30	
6	56676761	31	
7	56677549	32	
8	56677946	33	
9	56675046	34	
10	56676135	35	
11	56678233	36	
12	56676523	37	
13	56676846	38	
14	56676846	39	
15	[illegible]	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

M. di 346209.

L. 1051764 P. O. m. m. Reta
D. 2841992 Port.

M. di Worcy
Jr.

A | 16 | U.S.C.T.

William Hawkins

....., Co. K, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark Copper

Eyes Blk ; hair Blk

Where born Logan Co Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 2, 1864.

Where Clarksville Tenn

By whom Capt Bruce ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Sick in Hosp Clarksville Tenn Mar 25 '64

Wood

(383g) Copyist.

H 16 U.S.C.T.

William Hankins

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't. U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Charlestown Jan., Feb 13, 1864

Muster-in to date Mar 2, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 2, 1864

Where Charlestown

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. Markant

Copyist.

(356)

76 | 16 U.S.C.T.

William Hawkins

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Merchant

Copyist.

(358)

K | 16 U.S.C.T.

William Hawkins

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for (Aug. 31 to June 30) 1864

Present or absent (Present)

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(J. Woodward)

Copyist.

(358)

K | 16 U.S.C.T.

William Hawkins

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J Merchant

Copyist.

(358)

H 16 U.S.C.T.

William Hawkins

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. MacArthur

(375) Copyist.

K | 16 | U.S.C.T.

William Hawkins

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due US on account of Camp & Garrison Equipage 2.48 Clothing 2

Book mark:

J. Hackett

(358) Copyist.

H. 1 16 U.S.C.T.

William Gardiner

Cpl., Co. K, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30, 1866,

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for 2 mos. pay

Remarks: Due US for Bounty

$ 100.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

No. | 16 | U.S.C.T.

William Hawkins

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 2 25 100 for 1 1/2 days.

Remarks: Due Wm Sufer Quartermaster

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

K | 16 | U.S.C.T.

William Saunders

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 2.46 100 for L. H. & C.

L. for Underwear

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Hancock

Copyist.

(358)

H. | 16 | U.S.C.T.

William Hamilton

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

No. | **16** **U.S.C.T.**

Washington Curtis

Corp., Co. K, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

[illegible]

(358) *Copyist.*

William Hawkins

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec'mb'r, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Victidee in Regt Band

Book mark:

Pinkham

(358) Copyist.

4 | 16 U.S.C.T.

William Hawkins

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jackson

(358) Copyist.

No. 16 U.S.C.T.

William Hawkins

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville Tenn Apl 30, 1866.

Muster-out to date Apl 30 1866.

Last paid to Feb 28. 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 8 60/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: 58. 1879

Jenkins

(361) *Copyist.*

736

Haynes. Burl

Co F, 16 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

16 U.S.C.T.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 16 Reg't U.S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age [illegible] years; height [illegible] feet [illegible] inches.

Complexion [illegible]

Eyes [illegible]; hair [illegible]

Where born [illegible]

Occupation [illegible]

ENLISTMENT.

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]; term [illegible] y'rs.

Remarks:

(3830)

Copyist.

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Burl Haynes

Pvt, Co. F, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for to April 30, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feby 18, 1864.

Where Clarksville, Tenn.

Period 3 years

Mustered in:

When March 9th, 1864

Where Clarksville, Tenn.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Cameron

Copyist.

(3586)

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Burl Haynes

Pvt, Co. F, 16 Reg't U.S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

Copyist.

(358)

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Burl Haynes

Pvt Co. F, 16 Reg't U.S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

(358) Copyist.

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Burl Haynes

Pvt Co. F, 16 Regt U.S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ — 45/~~100~~ for C & G.E.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

Copyist.

(358)

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Burl Haynes

Pvt. Co. F, 16 Reg't U.S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 45/100 for C & G. C.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

(358) *Copyist.*

Hc 16 U.S.C.T.

Burl Haynes.

Pvt., Co. F, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: C & G. C. equip 45 cts.

Book mark:

Exhd.

(358) *Copyist.*

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Burel Haynes.

Corpl., Co. F, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. and Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: C & G Equipage 45 cts.
Promoted to Corp. by Spec. Reg't
Ord No. 42 Hd. Qrs. 16th U.S.C.I.
Apr. 27/65.

Book mark:

Exhine

(358) *Copyist.*

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Burwell Haynes.

Corpl., Co. F, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 45/100 for C & G. Equip.

Remarks: Promoted from private per S.O. 42 dated Hd. qrs. 16th U.S.C.T. Apl. 27/65.

Book mark:

Erkine.

(358) Copyist.

2 / 16 U.S.C.T.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-in to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

Period [illegible] years.

Remarks:

Book mark: .....

(337) *Copyist.*

16 U.S.C.T.

Burl Haynes

Corpl. Co. F, 16 Reg't U.S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 1 30/100 for C.T.G. Equip.

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Edline.

(358) *Copyist.*

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Burl Haynes.

Corpl. Co. F, 16 Reg't U.S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct. 31, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $1 30/100 for C & G. Equip.

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Erline.

(358) *Copyist.*

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Burel Haynes

Corpl Co. F, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mead

Copyist.

(358)

N 16 U.S.C.T.

Burl Maynes

Pvt. Co. F, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mead

Copyist.

(358)

16 U.S.C.T.

[illegible]

Capt. Co. [illegible], 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated [illegible], 1866.

Muster-out to date [illegible], 1866.

Last paid to [illegible], 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 12/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark : .....

[illegible]

(361) *Copyist.*

737

Haynes, Polk

Co A, 16 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

D. 1605-140 and W.D.
Rec 5-3325-1
S. 16837 30 Pg mm.

M. J. Worey
Gen

16 U.S.C.T.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age [illegible] years; height [illegible] feet [illegible] inches.

Complexion [illegible]

Eyes [illegible]; hair [illegible]

Where born [illegible]

Occupation [illegible]

ENLISTMENT.

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]; term [illegible] y'rs.

Remarks:

(382g) Copyist.

H. 16 U.S.C.T.

(John Haynes)

(Pvt, Co. C) 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Clarksville, Tenn, Dec. 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date Nov. 7, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 7, 1863.

Where Clarksville Tenn

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Ferry)

(356) Copyist.

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Polk Haynes.

Pri, Co. A, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Enrollment to Feb 29, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Perry

(358) Copyist

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Polk Haynes

Priv, Co. A, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Perry

(558) Copyist

K 16 U.S.C.T.

Polk Haynes

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Remarks: Charge for wiper

Book mark: ....

Perry

(358) Copyist

H | 16 | U.S.C.T.

Polk Haynes,

Pri, Co. A, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Perry

(358) Copyist

K 16 U.S.C.T.

Polk. Haynes

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on .

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Perry

(358) Copyist

16 U.S.C.T.

Polk Haynes

Pvt , Co. A, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186[illegible]

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Logan

(358) Copyist

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Polk Haynes

Pvt , Co. A, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Leger

(358) Copyist

16 U.S.C.T.

Polk Haynes

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Change for Enfield Rifle, 15 Feb.

Filed with Polk Haynes

Book mark:

Eyer

(358) Copyist

H | 16 | U.S.C.T.

Polk Hames

Pvt , Co. A, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Prange Enfield Rifle, 58.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist

[illegible], Co. A, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 5

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist

16 U.S.C.T.

If Polk Staines

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

I. W. Jones, Jr
Copyist

16 | U.S.C.T.

Polk Staines

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec. 31, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On duty at Chattanooga, Tenn.

Book mark:

T. H. Jones, Jr
Copyist

(358)

Pvt 16 U.S.C.T.

Polk Staines

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Janry & Feby, 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) J. W. Jones, Jr. Copyist

Pt 16 U.S.C.T.

Polk Maine

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Nashville, Tenn., Apr. 30, 1866.

Muster-out to date Apr 30, 1866.

Last paid to Feby 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 23 64/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: Cyf. 1865 V251 P 3078.

J. N. Jones, Jr.
Copyist.

(361)

738

Haynes Warren

Co A, 16 U.S.Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Du Haines	28 Warren
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: T. 122 Vol. 6. R.G.F. 187

See also

739

Hayslet. William

Co F, 16 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

16 U.S.C.T.

....., Co. ...., 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When ....., 186..

Where .....

By whom ..... ; term ..... y'rs.

Remarks: .....

.....

(383g) *Copyist.*

H 16 U.S.C.T.

William Hayslit

Pvt, Co. F, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for to April 30, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feby 16, 1864

Where Clarksville, Tenn.

Period 3 years

Mustered in:

When March 9", 1864

Where Clarksville, Tenn.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 **for**

Due Gov't, $ 100 **for**

Remarks: Sick in Hospital Clarksville Tenn.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Cameron

Copyist.

(3586)

H 16 U.S.C.T.

William Hayslit

Pvt, Co. F, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

(358) *Copyist.*

H 16 U.S.C.T.

William Hayslit

Pvt. Co. F, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

(358) *Copyist.*

H 16 U.S.C.T.

William Hayslet

Pvt, Co. F, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Cameron

(358) *Copyist.*

H 16 U.S.C.T.

William Hayslit

Pvt. Co. F, 16 Reg't U.S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

(358) *Copyist.*

H 16 U.S.C.T.

William Haysbit.

Pvt. , Co. F, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Exhine.

(358) *Copyist.*

H 16 U.S.C.T.

William Hayslit.

Pvt., Co. F, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. and Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Exline.

(358) *Copyist.*

H 16 U.S.C.T.

William Hayslit.

Pvt., Co. F, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Erline.

(358) *Copyist.*

U.S.C.T.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-in to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

Period [illegible] years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(337) *Copyist.*

H 16 U.S.C.T.

William Hayslit.

Pvt., Co. F, 16 Reg't U.S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 65/100 for C & G. Equip.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Erline

Copyist.

(358)

H 16 U.S.C.T.

William Hayslit.

Pvt., Co. F, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct. 31, 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 65/100 for C & G. Equip.

Remarks: Absent on furlough
Clarksville, Tenn. Due
U.S. for transportation $2.80

Book mark:

Euline:

Copyist.

(358)

William Magbit

Pvt, Co. F, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mead

Copyist.

No 16 U.S.C.T.

William Hayslit

Pvt, Co. F, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mead

(358) *Copyist.*

16 | 16 | U.S.C.T.

William Kingsbit

R. F., Co. F, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Nashville Tenn Oct 30, 1866.

Muster-out to date Oct 30, 1866.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 24 06/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 ..... 00/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

---

(361) *Copyist.*

740

Hayslit, James R

Co E, 16 U.S. Col'd Inf.

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	26	
2	[illegible]	27	
3	[illegible]	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6	[illegible]	31	
7	[illegible]	32	
8	[illegible]	33	
9	[illegible]	34	
10	[illegible]	35	
11	[illegible]	36	
12	[illegible]	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: P-181-V-9-CF-71

See also

777244 P.O. mm

M.V. Worley

45

[illegible] U.S.C.T.

[illegible]

2d Lieut, Co. [illegible], 16th Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

(List of Commissioned Officers)

of the regiment named above.

Rank 2d Lieut

Date of appointment Dec 1 1863.

Remarks: Wounded in Right Center
1864 at Petersburg Va. from
which he never Returned for service
on account of Disability Discharged
Washington D.C. Sept 23d
1865.

(384) Copyist.

H. 16 U.S.C.T.

James R Hayslit

2d Lt, Co. E, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to Feb 29, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Jennings Copyist

H. 16 U.S.C.T.

James A Hayslit

2nd Lt, Co. E, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for t. Apl 30, 1864.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Jennings Copyist

H 16 U.S.C.T.

James R Hayslit

2d Lieut, Co. E, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Jennings Copyist

H. 16 U.S.C.T.

James A Haylet ....

2d Lt, Co. E, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent with leave

from July 19th to Aug 1. 64

Book mark:

Jennings

(358) *Copyist*

16 U.S.C.T.

James N Hazlett

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Officers Hospt Nashville Tenn

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

N 16 U.S.C.T.

James R. Hayslett

2d Lt, Co. E, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick from wound

Book mark:

J W Stewart

(358) *Copyist*

N 16 U.S.C.T.

James R. Hayslit

2d Lt, Co. E, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: absent with sick leave

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

(358) Copyist

N 16 U.S.C.T.

James R. Hayslett

2d Lt, Co. E, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Dis ch'g'd by S.O.
No 141 Par 2 dated
dated A.G.O.
Washington Mch 23. 1865

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* As shown on Roll

Book mark: .....

J W Stewart

(358) *Copyist*

K 16 U.S.C.T.

James A Kaylor

D[d] LA, Co. E, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn, July 25, 1865.

Muster-in to date Dec 21, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 21, 1863.

Where Nashville

Period ..... years.

Remarks: Appointed by Ord 61 Head Quarters Comm Org'n Col Colored Troops Nashville Dec 1, 1863. Formerly Sergt 94th Ohio Vols

Book mark:

(356) Jennings *Copyist.*

H 16 U.S.C.T.

James R Hayslip

2nd Lt, Co. E, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn. July 25, 1865.

Muster-in to date Dec 21, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 21, 1863.

Where Clarksville Tenn

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Appointed 2d Lieut 16 U.S.C. Infantry per Special order No 67 Hdqrs Corps Org'n U.S. Colored Troops dated Nashville Tenn Dec 1-1863 to fill an original

Book mark:

over

Rosenbaum

(336) Copyist.

JAN. 24
5653783
H.S.D.C.

Vacancy
Late Sergt. "F" Co 14 Ohio
Vols. Infantry
Resigned March 23-1865

A.f 16 U.S.C.T.

James K. Hoyslit

2d Lt, Co. E, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Nashville, Tenn, Apl. 30, 1866.

Muster-out to date ——, 186 .

Last paid to ——, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ ——100

Due soldier $ ——100; due U. S. $ ——100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ——100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ——100

Bounty paid $ ——100; due $ ——100

Remarks: Discharged by S.O. 141 ¶ 22

A. G.O. Washington D.C.

Mch. 23/65

Filed with James R Hoyslit

Book mark: P 181 2d O.C.T. 71.

Clarkson

(361) *Copyist.*

Hazlit, Jas R.

2 Lt, Co. E, 16 Reg't USCT

11 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates 3	Orders 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l 1	Furlough 4
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports 1
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MICROFILM PUBLICATION M1858

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH
THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS (USCT)
16TH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN THIS FILE:

☐ NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

☒ 12 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

Chattanooga Tenn
Feby 12th 1865.

James R. Hazlit of the 16 U.S.C. Inf.
Lieut-Co. E. having applied for a certificate
on which to ground an application for
leave of absence, I do hereby certify that
I have carefully examined this Officer, and
find that he is suffering from a Gunshot
wound, the ball entering the abdomen on
the left of the umbilicus, and lodged in the
pelvis. This accident happened about three
months since, and that in consequence
thereof, he is, in my opinion unfit for duty
I further declare that he will not be able to
resume his duties in a less period than
thirty days, and in all probability never
more.

John Welch
Surg. 16 U.S.C. Inf

Hd Qrs. Co. B. 16th Regt. U.S.C. Inf
Chattanooga Tenn
Feb 15th 1865

H-80 — DC. 1865

Hazslit James R. 2d Lieut
Co. B. 16th Regt U.S.C. Inf

He applies for a leave of absence for thirty days, on account of sickness

---

Hd Qrs Co. B. 16th U.S.C.
Chattanooga Tenn.
February 15th 1865.

Respectfully forwarded, earnestly recommended.

John A. Gr[illegible]
Capt 16th U.S.C. Infty
Commanding Co "B"

Hd Qrs. 16 U.S.C. Inf
Chattanooga Tenn
Feb. 15th 1865.

Respectfully forwarded
approved

Wm B. Gaw
Col. 16th U.S.C. Inf

H 8 P 1865

Head Quarters Post
Shell Mound Feby 17th 1865

Respectfully forwarded
approved

C. H. Grosvenor
Lt Col. 89th Ohio Vols
Comdg Post

Head quarters Dist Etowah
Chattanooga Feby 18. 1865.

Respectfully forwarded

Approved. L.R.

James B. Steedman
Maj Gen Com.

Rec'd Hd Qrs Dist Etowah Feby 18/65
Asst Adjt Gen's Office, D.C. Feb. 18th 1865

Head Qrs Dept Cumberland
Medical Directors Office
Nashville Tenn. Feby 21st 1865.

Approved

Geo. E. Cooper
Surgeon U.S. Army
Med Director D.C.

H 80 DC 1865

S.O. 48 Par II Feb 23 65

SO 20 S4

Rec'd Adj. Gen's Office Feby 23

Hdqrs. Res. C. 6th & 16th Regts. N. S. B. Inf
Chattanooga Tenn
Feb 15th 1864

Gen W. L. Whipple.
Assistant Adjutant General,
Department of the Cumberland.

Sir

I have the honor to request a leave of absence for (30) thirty days to visit my home in Green County Ohio, grounded on the accompanying Surgeons Certificate

I am sir very respectfully,
your obedient Servant,
James R. Hazlit,
2d Lieut. C. 6th & 16th Regts. N. S. B. Inf

SPECIAL ORDERS, No. 141.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, March 23d, 1865.

(*Extract.*)

* * * * *

22. Upon the report of a Board of Officers, convened by Special Orders, No. 285, June 27th, 1863, from this Office, 2d Lieutenant *James R. Hayslit*, 16th U. S. Colored Troops, is hereby honorably discharged the service of the United States, on account of physical disability, with condition that he shall receive no final payments, until he has satisfied the Pay Department that he is not indebted to the Government.

* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

E D Townsend
Assistant Adjutant General.

Paymaster General U.S.A

Hayslitt, Jno. R.

2nd Lt. 16th U.S.C.I.

Rec'd

Reg C.H. 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS, No. 141.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, March 23d, 1865.

(*Extract.*)

* * * * *

22. Upon the report of a Board of Officers, convened by Special Orders, No. 285, June 27th, 1863, from this Office, 2d Lieutenant *James R. Hayslit*, 16th U. S. Colored Troops, is hereby honorably discharged the service of the United States, on account of physical disability, with condition that he shall receive no final payments, until he has satisfied the Pay Department that he is not indebted to the Government.

* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

Colonel Foster

H

Mch 17, 65

Orders for Admission

2d Lieut. Jas. R. Hayslit

16. U. S. C. I.

Discharged the service

March 28. 1865.

RECEIVED SURGEON GENERAL'S OFFICE
SEP 13 1873
Record & Pension Division.

Board for examining Sick Officers,
Cincinnati, Ohio, March 17th 1865.

Surgeon W. H. Gobrecht
U. S. V.
in charge Grant Hospital,

Sir

2nd Lieut. James R. Hayslit Co "E"
16th U.S.C.d Inf= has been examined by the Board.
and is to be placed in hospital.

Respectfully &c
A. J. Stemmer
Brig. Genl. U.S.V.
Pres. Ex Board.

Camp 16th U.S.C. Infantry
Chattanooga Tennessee
July 21st 1865

I Certify on honor that James D. Hazlit
reported as 2nd Lieutenant 16th U.S.C. Infantry
and was Mustered by Genl. H. Ernest Late
1st Lieutenant 13th U.S.C. Infantry, and
A.C.M., but having failed to report said
Muster and the said James D. Hazlit,
being now out of service he having
tendered his resignation and discharged
dated Washington D.C. War Dept March 23 1865

Wm B. Gunn
Col. 16 U.S.C. Inf

No 2 Sect "C" Co 11th Regt U.S.C. Infantry
Chattanooga Tennessee
July 14th 1864

Hdqrs Dept Cumb

Hazelet Lieut James R.
11th Regiment
U.S.C. Infantry

Has applies for a "leave of absence" for thirty (30) days to go beyond the limits of this Department to visit his family who is ill and to attend to important private business requiring his immediate personal attentions

No 2 Sect 11th Regt U.S.C. Infantry
Chattanooga Tennessee
July 14 1864

Respectfully forwarded, and earnestly recommended, as a special favor; the applicant having served nearly three years in the service, faithfully - and never having a furlough or "leave of absence" in that time

Wm D Glass
Col Commdg 11th Regiment
U.S.C. Infantry

S.O. 210. 71. Para VIII
Grant for 20
Days

Hd Qrs "E" Co 11th Regt U.S. Infty
Chattanooga Tennessee
July 14. 1864

General.

I have the honor to request a "Leave of Absence for Thirty (30) days, to visit my family in Ohio. important private business rendering my immediate presence and personal attention necessary. I have served nearly three years. have never been absent from my command. and my services with my company can readily be spared for the period mentioned provided that in your opinion. the exigencies of the service do not require my presence on the Dest.

Very Respectfy
Your Obt Servt
Jas L Hayslit
2nd Lieut Co E 11th Regt U.S.I.

1 Brig Genl Thos D. Whipple
A.A.G. D.C.

P.O. Address
Jamestown
Greene Co
Ohio

[FORM 20.]

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

2nd Lt. J. R. Hayslit, Co "E"

of the 11th Regiment of U. S. C. I.

having applied for a Certificate on which to ground an application for leave of absence,

I DO HEREBY CERTIFY, That I have carefully examined this officer, and find that he has received an accidental pistol-shot in the left groin and hip

and that in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. I further declare my belief that he will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than twenty (20) days

Dated at Officers' U. S A. General Hospital, Nashville, Tenn.,
this 24 *day of* October 186 4

J. E. Harlan

Surgeon U. S. V. in charge.

Hd Qrs Office U.S. Genl Hospl
Nashville Tenn Oct 24th 1864

Hayslit J.R.
2d Lt Co E 16th U.S. Col Troops

Applies for Leave of Absence
based upon Surg Certificate of
Disability.

1 Enclosed

S.O. 194 – 1864

Officers U. S. A. Gen.l Hospital.
Nashville. Tenn,

Sir,

I have the honor respectfully to request leave of absence, with permission to go beyond the limits of the Department; based on Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

I am not a Paroled Prisoner,

My Post Office Address is:
Jamestown, Green Co. Ohio

I am Sir,
Very Respectfully.
Your Obdt Servt.
Geo. R. Hazlit
2d Lt E. Co "16th Regt N. Y. S. C.

To,
Col. W. M. Sawyer
Asst. Adjt. Genl.
Genl. Dir. of the Hosps.

Sanitary Com. Gen. Hospitals
Cologne Ohio
November 8/1864

Surgeon Dodd
Asst Surg U.S. Vol Service

In the case of Lt. J.R. Hazlett 16th O.V.C. Hospl.

H.Q.D.C. Northern Dept.
Cincinnati O. Nov. 10. 1864.
Respectfully forwarded to
Capt. C.H. Potter a.a.g. U.S.
Gen. Northern Dept.
By Command of
Maj. Gen. Hooker
Chas. J. Jewett
Surgeon U.S. Vol.
Medical Director
Northern Dept.

P. 65. E.B. 637. Vol. 3 Old
Head Quarters Northern Dept.
Cincinnati O. Nov. 11th 1864

Respectfully referred to Brig.
Gen. A.J. Slemmer U.S.A. President
Board of Examination Cincinnati
O.
By Command of
Maj. Gen. Hooker
Rec'd N.D. Nov 11/64 C.H. Potter
A.A.G.

Seminary U.S.A. General Hospital
Columbus. Ohio. Nov. 8th 1864

Sir

I have the honor to inform you that Certificates of disability in the case of 2nd Lieut J. L. Hayslit. 16th U.S.C.I. recommending an extention of leave of absence for twenty days. were given by me this 8th day of November 1864. as he is suffering from Gunshot wound through the Abdomin ball lodging in left hip

Very Respectfully
Your Obt. Servt
Garland Lee
Asst. Surg. U.S. Vols in Charge

Maj. Chas S. Tripler U.S.A.
Med. Dir. Nor Dept
Cincinnati
Ohio.

Residency of Lt. Hayslit, Xenia, Green County Ohio.

26. 49. 1st Lab. 1864

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

IN THE CASE OF

2d Lt J K Stuplin

16th O V S T

Given at Columbus O

BY

Gerhard Saal

Asst Surgeon U. S. Vols

Rec'd, A. G. O., November 14th, 1864.

(FORM 20.)

FORM OF A MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

2d Lt. J. B. Haylett, of the 16th Regiment of Vol. C. Lt.

having applied for a certificate on which to ground an application for leave of absence, I do hereby certify that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that he is suffering from gunshot wound through abdomen back through left hip and that in consequence thereof he is unable to travel

And that, in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. I further declare my belief that he will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than Twenty Days

Dated at Columbus Ohio, this Eighth day of November, 1864.

Gulian Peace
Surgeon U. S. Vols

Camp of the 16th Regt N.S.C. Vols
Chattanooga Tenn
May 30th /64

Capt R.D. Stevens
Comdg Org. N.S.C. Vols

Sir

I have the honor
to transmit to you a brief history of my self.
since I have ben in the Service of the United
States, I Joined My Company on its original
Organization at Jamestown Green County Ohio—
and was Sworn and Mustered into the Service
of the United States on the 6th day
of oct/62 for the term of three years, my Compa
ny being the first organnized recived the position
of "A" Co. 74th Regt O.V.I. I went into Rendesvous
on Camp Lew Xenia Ohio, And re
mained there until the 24th of Feb/62.
at which time the regt recived Marching
orders for Camp Chase Ohio, where we re
mained guarding rebel prisoners until
the 20th of April/62 when we recived Marching
orders for Nashville Tenn, We Landed at
Nashville on the 25th of April/62 where I was
doing guard and Patrole duty in the City
on the Different fields of Duty I was assigned
to detached Service in the first Brigade
1st Where I was assined the position as
Sergeant of Forth detachment Band after

the 10th of May the Battery received Marching orders to Murfreesboro to joine an expedition under Genl Buell destined for Lynchville— we Marched (via) McMinnville over the Cumberlin Mountains— we Marched within twelve miles Of Lynchville when we recived orders to countermarch and return to Nashville, Governor Johnson ordered that the Battery be disbanded, And that the Men of the different regiments be Sent to their respective Commands, I reported to My regt on or about the last of June/62— And on the first of July four Companys A. B. I. K. recived Marching orders for Lebanon Tenn, And we took cars over March for that place and arrived on the 3rd Day of July/62 and remained there as garrison for that place until about the first of August when we ware ordered to joine our regt at Nashville, we remained there but a few days when the regt Was Ordet to Franklin to guard The Railroad between Franklin and Columbia, My Company Was Sent to the Northern Harpeth Bridges as Guards. Where we remained until Genl Buells Army fell back to Nashville returned to Nashville we are ware Brigaded and put into 4th Regulars Division and Remained in Nashville during the Siege of that place, During that time I was

three Skirmishes, and we made numerous
Scouts, and after the Army returned to
Nashville My Regt was ordered out on the pike
leading from Nashville to Lebanon to build
Bridges over Mill Creek and Stone river, after
which we were ordered to report to the 2d Brigade
of Genl Negleys Division which was Comma-
-ned by Col. John T. Wilder, which was in
Camp on the Franklin pike about five mils
from Nashville, where we remained until
the army moved on to the attact of
Genl Bragg at Murfreesboro Tenn, we
Marched on the 26th of Dec/62 and Commenced
Skirmishing with the rebels on the 28th Dec
We distrat Meet With Much resistance from
the Enemy until We arrived at Stone river
Where We found the Rebels in force Genl Negleys
Brigade held this Position in possition on the
front line of battle I was in the Engagement
on the 31st Dec/62 and in the Charge across Stone
River on the 2d of Jan/63 and on the fifth my

Brigade had the honor of marching in
the advance of the Army through the South
of Murfreesboro and went in to Camp
Near Murfreesboro Where We Remained until
the 24th of June/63 When the army moved on to
Wattact of Genl Bragg at Tullahoma, we
Marched to Decherd Tenn where we were in

Camp until about the 16th of July/63 when we
marched to Stevenson Alabama where we
remained until the 1st of Sept/63 at which
time My Division marched for Chattanooga
Crossing the Tennessee River below Stevenson
Alabama and after a long and tedious
March of nine days over the Mountains
coming down the Lookout Mountain at
Mc Cannons Cove in the Chattanooga Valley fought
and on the 10th and 11th of Sept we had Severe
Skirmishing with Braggs advance as he fell
back from Chattanooga, Gen Negley fell
back to the Lookout and remained there
until the 18th of Sept when we joined the remain-
-er of the Corps, During the 19th the Regt was
Guarding the Ammunition train of Negleys Division
We fell back to Rossville on the 20th and on the 22 of Sept we
fell back to Chattanooga, My Regt was sent out on Picket
and had a brisk Skirmish on the Evening of the 20th
of Sept, we went into Camp at Chattanooga and remain-
-ed there until the fight Lookout Mountain and Mishanary
ridge the Brigade my Regt borne a part was
held in reserve, On the 26th of Nov/63 I recieved my
Order of Detail to report to Maj Burns as Dy Asst.
for assignment to Duty. when I was asinet
To the 16th Regt N. S. C. Troops at Clarksville Tenn. I
have never been absent from my Regt or
Company since I joined my Company at
its original Organisation, Excepting when I was on Sick detail

Yours Obedient Servent
Thos Butler
Co. H. 16th Regt S.C.V.

1874

741

Heard, Edmund

Co E, 16 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Same Herald Edmund

Book Mark:

See also

742

Heickman John

Co C, 16 U.S.Col'd Inf.

Privan | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Jn Heickman	28	John
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: E. 10. Regt. 64

See also

743

Henderson. Henry

Co C, 16 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

7 | 16 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Henderson

....., Co. C, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Virginia

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 4, 1865.

Where Boston, Mass.

By whom Capt. Whitfield; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred to Co. C 16 U.S.C.T. from Co. E 5 U.S.C.T.

Wm. Cox

Copyist.

(383g)

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Henry Henderson

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated Cincinnati, Ohio, Feb. 7, 1865.

Where born Virginia

Age 22 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Feb. 6, 1865.

Where enlisted Cin., O.

For what period enlisted one years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft. 3½ in.

When mustered in Feb. 6, 1865.

Where mustered in Cin., O.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 12th Ward, Cin., Ham., Co., 2nd Dist. of Ohio

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collings

(339) Copyist.

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Henry Henderson

Appears with rank of Pvt ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

Columbus, Ohio, Feb 17, 1865.

Where born Cincinnati, O.

Age 22 y'rs; occupation Laborer.....

When enlisted Feb. 6, 1865.

Where enlisted Cincinnati, O.

For what period enlisted one years.

Eyes Black.; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 3½ in.

When mustered in Feb. 6, 1865.

Where mustered in Cincinnati, O.

Bounty paid $.....100; due $ 100 00

Where credited 12 Ward Cincinnati Hamilton Co., 2 Dist. O.

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collings

(339) Copyist.

N | 16 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Henderson

Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Murfree, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Brake

Copyist.

(358)

H | 16 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Henderson

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May - June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Brodie

(358) *Copyist.*

H | 16 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Henderson

Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due from US
for money deposited
under Gen Ord No 305
Hdqrs 1864 & 1865.

Book mark:

Brudo

(358) *Copyist.*

H 16 | 16 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Henderson

Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Discharged
with one Enfield
Rifle Bayonet &
Cartridge Box $18.00
Due from U.S.
deposited under
Order No 306 A.G.O.
1864 & 1865.

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Rhodes

Copyist.

(358)

No | 16 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Henderson

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ 95/100 for C & Q. E.

Remarks: Due from U.S.
Money deposit under
Gen O no. 305 A.G.O.
W. D. C. #165.

Book mark: ----

R. S. Richard
Copyist.

(358)

No | 16 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Henderson

Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & June, 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of Expiration of term of Service

Book mark:

R S Richardson

Copyist.

(358)

U.S.C.T.

, Co. , Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated , 186 .

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(248) *Copyist.*

No. 16 U.S.C.T.

Henry Henderson

Priv., Co. C, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Nashville Tenn, Apl 30, 186 6.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged by reason of Expiration of Service Feb'y 1866.

Book mark: M.O. on file

R S Richardson

Copyist.

(361)

Henderson Henry

_____, Co. _____, 16 Reg't U.S.A.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Henderson, one, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ~~Army of the~~ United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ YEARS, Do Declare, That I am twenty two years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of ~~the~~ term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ years.

GIVEN at Cincinnati O.

the 6th day of February 1865

Witness: J. S. Morrison

Henry X Henderson
mark

Henry Henderson
Volunteered at Cincinnati O.
To Date
By E. E. Rossell
Capt. Regiment of Recruits
Cincinnati O. Feb 6th, 1865
E. E. Rossell
Capt. Regiment of Recruits
Camp Dennison Ohio

16

Discharged _____, 18 .
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )
_____ Reg't of _____
_____
To 12 Months
Cav. - Yeas, Co. 20 Regt Ohio.

Jan. 1866, This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P. O.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Ohio TOWN OF Cincinnati O

I, Henry Henderson (Col), born in ....., in the State of Virginia, aged Seventy two years, and by occupation a Laborer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Sixth day of February, 1863, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE~~ *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Henry Henderson, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Cincinnati Ohio this 6th day of February, 1863, BEFORE T. R. Roberts Capt. and Pro. Mar. 2d Dist of Ohio

Henry his X Henderson mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Charles P. Wilson M.D
Asst Surg Board of Enrollment 2nd
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Henry Henderson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black *eyes*, Black *hair*, Black *complexion*, is Five *feet* 3 1/2 *inches* high.

T R Roberts
16th *Regiment of* U.S.C.T. *Volunteers,*
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ two years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ....., 16th Regiment of U.S.C.T. Volunteers, on the 6th day of February, 1863, at Cincinnati O.

T R Roberts
Capt and Pro. Mar. 2d Dist of Ohio

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Henderson, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ~~Army of the United States~~, for the term of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty two years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Cincinnati Ohio

the 6th day of February, 1865

Witness: J. D. Morrison

Henry Thus Henderson
his
Henry X Henderson
Mark

No. .....

Henry Henderson

Volunteered at Cincinnati O.

February 6 1865

By Lt Roberts Co K

Regt or Corps 52nd Regt Ohio Vol

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

____ Reg't of ____

Discharged _____, 18 .

Enlisted to 12th Mar 65

Cin. Hamilton Co. 24 Dist

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ..., Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of .....; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting report of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Ohio TOWN OF Cincinnati

I, Henry Henderson (Colored) born in _____,
in the State of Virginia, aged 22 years,
and by occupation a Laborer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Sixth day of Febry, 1865,
to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for
the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ One, **unless sooner discharged by proper authority:**
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Henry Henderson, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Cincinnato
this 6th day of Febuary, 1865,
BEFORE T R Roberts
Capt & Rec Mer 2nd Dist of Ohio

his
Henry X Henderson
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Board of Enrollment 2nd Dist
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Henry Henderson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blk *eyes,* Blk *hair,* Blk *complexion,* is five *feet* 5 *inches* high.

T R Roberts
16th *Regiment of* U.S.C.T. *Volunteers,*
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____, 16th Regiment of Colored Volunteers, on the 6th day of February, 1865, at Cincinnati Ohio

T R Roberts
Captain 2nd Recr Dist of Ohio

744

Henderson William

Co Le, 16 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Privau | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 6 5 7 9 4 4	26	
2	5 6 5 8 0 4 8	27	
3	5 6 5 8 1 4 5	28	
4	5 6 5 8 2 3 4	29	
5	5 6 5 8 3 2 3	30	
6	5 6 5 8 4 0 5	31	
7	5 6 5 8 4 9 8	32	
8	5 6 5 8 5 7 3	33	
9	5 6 5 8 4 2 4	34	
10	5 6 5 8 8 1 5	35	
11	5 6 5 8 9 0 1	36	
12	5 6 5 8 9 3 8	37	
13	5 6 5 [illegible]	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

8595032 - Rog

A. 1039443 P.O. mm..

N. D. Worley

49.

K. 16 U.S.C.T.

William Kendrick

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apl 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

~~Remarks~~: Enrolled Feb. 4, 64 & Mustd in March 9, 64 at Clarksville Penn for 3 yrs.

Book mark:

W. C. Mack

(358) Copyist.

K | 16 | U.S.C.T.

William Gilmore

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May Term, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

W. H. Miller

(358) *Copyist.*

Co. 16 U.S.C.T.

William Cook

Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

William Cook

(358) *Copyist.*

C | 16 | U.S.C.T.

William Hudson

[illegible], Co. C, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

William Hudson

(358) *Copyist.*

16 U.S.C.T.

William Henderson

Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W Wallace

(358) *Copyist.*

K | 16 | U.S.C.T.

William Henderson

Pri, Co. C, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bradbr

(358) *Copyist.*

H | 16 | U.S.C.T.

William Henderson

Pri, Co. C, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Brooks

(358) *Copyist.*

H | 16 | U.S.C.T.

William Henderson

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Brady

(358) *Copyist.*

H | 16 | U.S.C.T.

William Henderson

Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Braddock

(358) *Copyist.*

H 16 U.S.C.T.

William Henderson

Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Brader

Copyist.

(358)

No. | 16 | U.S.C.T.

William Henderson

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson
Copyist.

(358)

No. | 16 | U.S.C.T.

William Henderson

Pri., Co. C, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan't Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

(358) *Copyist.*

No. 16 U.S.C.T.

William Henderson

Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Nashville Tenn Oct 30, 1866.

Muster-out to date Oct 30, 1866.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 2 11/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

~~Remarks~~: Regt 36 Mass

Book mark: V.88. P 228.69

R S Richardson

Copyist.

(361)

745

Henry, Charles

Co D, 16 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 6 5 5 9 7	26	
2	5 6 6 5 9 8 9	27	
3	5 6 5 6 1 0 2	28	
4	5 6 6 6 3 0 1	29	
5	5 6 6 6 3 0 5	30	
6	5 6 6 6 3 9 5	31	
7	5 6 6 6 4 8 4	32	
8	5 6 6 6 5 7 6	33	
9	5 6 6 6 6 6 6	34	
10	5 6 6 6 7 6 7	35	
11	5 6 6 6 8 5 5	36	
12	5 6 6 6 9 4 4	37	
13	5 6 6 7 0 3 1	38	
14	5 6 6 9 1 1 5	39	
15	4 0 1 7 3 3	40	
16	4 0 7 4 - -	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

16 U.S.C.T.

Charles Henry

....., Co. "D", 16 Reg't U.S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes dark; hair dark

Where born Richmond, Va.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 24, 1864.

Where Blakesville

By whom C. B. Moore; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Man

(383*g*) *Copyist.*

L. | 16 | U.S.C.T.

Thanis Penny

....., Co. "D", 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion, dark

Eyes dark; hair dark

Where born Richmond Va.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July. 24, 1864.

Where Clarke.

By whom C B M.; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

(383g) Copyist.

K 16 U.S.C.T.

Charles Henry

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn Jan 17, 1865.

Where born Richmond, Virginia

Age 35 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 24, 1864.

Where enlisted Clarksville, Tenn.

For what period enlisted Three years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Feb 24, 1864.

Where mustered in Chattanooga, Tenn.

Bounty paid $100; due $ 100

Where credited 8th Cong. Dist., Tenn

Company to which assigned "2"

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collings

(339) Copyist.

N | 16 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Henry

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

E. W. Wiseone

Copyist.

(358)

K | 16 | U.S.C.T.

Private Henry Hall, Co. I, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Enlisted Dec 1st 1863

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Copyist

(358) Copyist.

16 U.S.C.T.

[illegible], Co. I, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

16 U.S.C.T.

Wash Strong

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Entitled to Bounty

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

N | 16 | U.S.C.T.

Edwards Henry

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Bounds to Enlistment
Commencing

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Copyist.

(358)

Charles Henry

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1 Dec 1, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. D. Chas Henry

Copyist.

H | 16 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Henry

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reclaimed for Company

Book mark:

L. Chandler

Copyist.

(358)

H | 16 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Henry

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... May ..... 1865.

Present or absent ..... Present .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Mustered as Corporal

Co. "K".

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Wm. Glendenning

(358) *Copyist.*

4 | 16 U.S.C.T.

Private Henry

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Returned as

Conscript Camp

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Wd. (Undated).

Copyist.

(358)

A | 16 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Henry

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. Pendleton

(358) Copyist.

No. 16 U.S.C.T.

Charles Henry

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hewling

(358) Copyist.

No. 16 U.S.C.T.

Charles Henry

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 47/100 for C. & E. Equipo. & 40. cts. for Cap.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Howerlay Copyist.

H. | 16 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Henry

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville Tenn Apl. 30, 1866.

Muster-out to date Apl. 30, 1866.

Last paid to Feb. 28 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....8 95/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Hamerling

(361) *Copyist.*

---, Co. ---, --- Reg't ---

--- Inclosures.

Bed Cards ---	Final Statements ---
Burial Records ---	Furloughs or L. of A ---
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge ---	Med. Certificates ---
C. M. Charges ---	Med. Des. Lists ---
Descriptive Lists ---	Orders ---
Discharge Certificates ---	Pris. of War Record ---
Enlistment Papers ---	Resignations ---

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l ---	Furlough or L. of A. ---
Casualty Sheet ---	Med. Examination ---
Confinement ---	Misc. Information ---
Contracts ---	Pay or Clothing ---
Death or Effects ---	Personal Reports ---
Desertion ---	Rank ---
Discharge from Hosp'l ---	Transfer to Hosp'l ---
Discharge from Service ---	Transfer to V. R. C. ---
Duty ---	Transportation ---

MICROFILM PUBLICATION M1858

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH
THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS (USCT)
16TH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN THIS FILE:

☐ NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

☒ 1 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles J Harvey ..... desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am Twenty five ..... years and ..... months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Columbus Ohio .....

the 24 day of February 1864

Witness: J V Nichols

Charles J Harvey
Mark

No. .....

Volunteered at Columbus Ohio

on the 24 day of February 1864,

for Three Years or During the War

By Col Bolton

Regiment of .....

.....

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of .....

Discharged .....

18 .

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment and muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am

the ..... of ..... ; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Virginia TOWN OF Clarksville

I, Charles Henry born in Richmond

in the State of Virginia aged Thirty five years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Twenty fourth day of February 1864,

to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS,* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Charles Henry do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Clarksville
this 24 day of February 1864
BEFORE C D Moore Rob agt

his
Charles + Henry
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

L. S. Cooper Surg. 83rd
Dist Virginia

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Charles Henry previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black *eyes* Black *hair* Black *complexion,* is Five 5 feet 8 *inches* high.

C D Moore

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Co "9"

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company ..... Regiment of ..... Volunteers, on the ..... day of ..... 186 , at .....

746

Henry, George

Co G, 16 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 6 5 4 3 3 1	26	
2	3 6 6 3 8 0 3	27	
3	3 6 6 3 9 0 3	28	
4	3 6 6 3 9 9 9	29	
5	3 6 6 4 C 8 5	30	
6	3 6 6 4 1 7 2	31	
7	3 6 6 4 2 8 6	32	
8	3 6 6 4 3 7 3	33	
9	6 6 6 [illegible] 6 6	34	
10	[illegible]	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

K | 16 | U.S.C.T.

George Henry

, Co. G , 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black ; hair Black

Where born Chattanooga Ga

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 1 , 1865.

Where Chattanooga Tenn

By whom Capt Leech ; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered into service Mar 1st 1865 at Chattanooga Tenn by Geo Eckerson Capt 18th Ohio Vet Vols U.S.V.M. 2nd Lieut D.C. Bounty due $100. Mustered out February 28, 1866.

C. L. Kuzzell

Copyist.

(383a)

14 16 U.S.C.T.

George Henry
Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ....100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted into the Regiment.

Book mark:

W C Davis.
Copyist.

(358)

H 16 U.S.C.T.

George Henry
Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in U.S. Genl Field Hospl Chattanooga Tenn. June 12, '65.

Book mark:

W. C. Davis.

(358) *Copyist.*

H 16 U.S.C.T.

George Henry.

Pvt , Co. G, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. , 1865

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Genl Field Hosp'l at Chatta. Tenn. since June 12, '65.

Book mark:

W C Davis

(358) *Copyist.*

14 16 U.S.C.T.

George Henry

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in G. F. Post Hospl at Chatta., Tenn. since June 13, '65.

Book mark:

R Davis

(358) Copyist.

X 16 U.S.C.T.

George Henry

Pvt. , Co. G, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec. , 1865

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Remarks: Sick in Hospital, Chattanooga, Tenn.

Book mark: .....

R. E. Wilson

(358) *Copyist.*

H 16 U.S.C.T.

George Henry

Priv., Co. G, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. , 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered out by reason expiration of term of service, Feb. 28. 1866- Credited to Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., 3rd. Brig. Dist., Tenn. Bounty due $33 1/3

Book mark:

R. E. Wilson

(358) *Copyist.*

H 16 U.S.C.T.

George Henry

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated Chattanooga Tenn June 5 1865.

Where born Chatooga Co., Ga.

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Mch 1, 1865.

Where enlisted Chatta, Tenn

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in June 5, 1865.

Where mustered in Chatta, Tenn.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00

Where credited Chatty Hamiltonlo,
3 Cong'l Dist Tenn

Company to which assigned G

Remarks: Pay due from enlistment

Book mark:

Lordzo

(339) Copyist.

K | 16 | U.S.C.T.

George Henry

Priv., Co. G, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville, Tenn, Apr. 30, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of Expiration Term of service, Feb. 28. 1866 at Chattanooga, Tenn.

Book mark: M. O. on file

R Ewilson

(361) *Copyist.*

No. 16 **U.S.C.T.**

George Henry

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Chattanooga, Tenn. Feb. 28, 1866

Muster-out to date Feb. 28, 1866

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled . 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 11.36 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 66.66 100 due $ 33.33 100

Remarks: Mustered in Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., Tenn. Feb. 28th, 1864. Mustered out by reason of Expiration of term of Service.

Book mark:

(349) Copyist.

Kenny, Geo,

....., Co. ..... , 16 Reg't U.S.C.I.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF [illegible]

I, George Henry, during the present war, do solemnly declare that I will be a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged; that I am twenty one years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Chattanooga Tenn
The 1st day of March 186 5.

Witness: M. S. Hareha

No. 13. dupl.

Enlisted George Henry
Volunteered at Chattanooga Tenn
18 2 Dec. 1864
By Capt Corbett
Regiment of U. S. Colored Infantry.

enlistment; last served in Company
16th Reg't of Colored
Discharged
186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do certify, that I am the
of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for
the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at
The day of 186

United States Colored Troops Enlistment.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Chattanooga

I, George Henry born in Chattanooga Co

in the State of Georgia aged Twenty one years,

and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have,

volunteered this 1st day of March 1865

o serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period

of ~~THREE YEARS~~ one year, under the Act of Congress of the U. S., approved July 17th, 1862,

unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,

rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for U. S. Colored Troops.

And I, George Henry do solemnly

swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America,** and that

I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomso-

ever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,

and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles

of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Chattanooga Tenn } George his x Henry

this 1st day of March 1865 } Col mark

BEFORE Chas M Seibel

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John Mohr EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment, and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has Blk *eyes,* Blk *hair,* Blk *complexion,* is 5 *feet* 10 *inches* high.

Capt Chas M Seibel *Recruiting* Officer

Mustered into service this 5th day of June 1865

Colonel Mustering Officer.

10th Dist Ed G Chandler

D C

I, George Henry desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare that I am twenty one years and [redacted] months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Chattanooga Tenn

The 1 day of May 186 5

Witness: M. S. Hanchett

George [illegible] Henry
mark

No. 1

Volunteered at Chattanooga Tenn

On the 1 day of May 1865

By Capt Gunn

Regiment of U. S. Colored Infantry

enlistment; last served in Company

Reg't of

Discharged 186

NSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do certify, that I am the

of ; that the

said is years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at

The day of 186

Witness:

United States Colored Troops Enlistment.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Chattanooga

I, George Henry born in Chattooga Co

in the State of Georgia aged Twenty and years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this first day of May March 1865

o serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period

of ~~THREE~~ One YEARS, under the Act of Congress of the U. S., approved July 17th, 1862,

unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,

rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for U. S. Colored Troops.

And I, George Henry do solemnly

swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America,** and that

I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomso-

ever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,

and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles

of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Chattanooga Tenn George his mark Henry

this day of May 1865

BEFORE Chas M Seidel Capt

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John Welch EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment, and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Black complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high

Recruiting Officer

Mustered into service the 5 day of June 1865

Co. A 16th U.S. Colored Troops

Geo Coleman Mustering Officer.

18th Army Corps A.C. No. 2nd Lieut C

747

Henry Gustavus

Co L, 16 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also Negroes Corps
101 USCT

16 U.S.C.T.

Gustavus Haring

....., Co. D, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 39 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Brown

Eyes Brown ; hair Black

Where born Caldwell Essex,

Occupation Rolling mill Hand.

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 8, 1863.

Where Davis'

By whom Capt Billard; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Discharged by Special Order of the War Dept.

Copyist.

16 U.S.C.T.

Gustavus Henry

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 39 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Clarksville Tenn, Dec. 24, 1863.

Muster-in to date Dec. 8, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.

Where Dover Tenn

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hammer

(356) *Copyist.*

Hs 16 U.S.C.T.

Gustavus Henry

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated April 30, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Post Hospital Clarksville Tenn Mch. 26, 1864

Book mark:

Hammers

(358) *Copyist.*

16 U.S.C.T.

Gustavus Henry

Pvt , Co. D, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to Invalid Corps Stationed Tenn in obedience to General Order No. 4 Hd. Qrs. Com'd Dept U.S.C.T. Nashville Tenn

Book mark :

Hammer

(358) *Copyist.*

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Gustavus Henry

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville Tenn, Apl 30, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Never paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Transfd. to I. C. by G.O. No. 4, dated Hd. Qrs. Comr. Org. U.S.C.T. Nashville, Tenn

Book mark: .....

W. H. Thompson

(561) Copyist.

Henry Gustavus

D, 16 Reg't USS

, Co. , Reg't

3 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements 2
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension, special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ½, ⅓, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in *duplicate* by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates *direct* to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Gustavus Henry

a Private of Co. D/V

16th Reg't of U. S. Le. I.

Received (A. G. Office) ....., 186 .

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Gustavus Henry, of Captain Wm Brunt's Company, (D) of the 16th Regiment of United States C Troops was enlisted by C B Moore of ~~the Regiment of~~ Agent at Chesterville Tenn on the 5th day of Dec, 1863, to serve 3 years; he was born in Caldwell in the State of Tenn, is 39 years of age, 5 feet 6 inches high, Brown complexion, Black eyes Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. ~~During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty ——— days.~~* He is totaly unfit for a Soldier being unable to learn the drills and in my opinion is unfit for active Service in the field

STATION: Chattanooga Tenn

DATE: May 30th 1864

Hu Price
Lieut Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Gustavus Henry of Captain Wm Brunt's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of† Chronic Rheumatism

O L Gilmore Asst
Acting Surgeon.

Examined and DISCHARGED, this 2d day of June, 1864, at Chattanooga Tennessee.

Jno B Turchin
Colonel
Commanding the Reg't

The *Soldier* desires to be *addressed* at

Town ——— *County* ——— *State* ———.

*See Note 1 on the back of this. †See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—First.] [DUPLICATE.]

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Gustavus Heerz

16th Reg't of M. S. C. T.

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

I certify, on honor, that Gustavus Henry a Private of Captain Wm Brunts Company (2) of the 16 Regiment of U, S, C, T. VOLUNTEERS, of the State of —, born in Caldwell, State of Tenn, aged 39 years; 5 feet 6 inches high; Brown complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at Clarksville Tenn Dec 8th 1862 and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Clarksville Tenn, on the 26 day of Jan, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by —, at —, on the — day of —, 186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the Enrollment District of the State of —, at —, on the — day of —, 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in The 16th U, S, C, T, to the present date, is ~~not~~ hereby transferred to the Invalid Corps Nashville Tenn entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of in Obedience to Gen'l Orders No 9 Hdqrs Dept U, S, C, Nashville Tenn by Reason of Physical disability rendering him unfit for active service in the field

The said Gustavs Henry ~~was last paid by Paymaster~~ No Pay — to include the — day of —, 186 , and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to 21 $\frac{7}{100}$ dollars, since the 8 day of Dec, 1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States — $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of —, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c , received on entering service, — $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: — — — — — — — — $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to —; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the —, 186 .

He is indebted to — —, SUTLER, — $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars.

He is indebted to — —, LAUNDRESS, — $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Chattanooga Tenn, this 30 day of May, 1864.

H. Peirce
1st Lieut Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Gustavus Henry

16th Reg't of U. S. C. T.

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

I certify, on honor, that Gustaves Henry a Private of Captain Wm Brunt Company (D) of the 16th Regiment of M. S. L. S. VOLUNTEERS, of the State of ——, born in Caldwell, State of Tenn, aged 39 years; 5 feet 6 inches high; Brown complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at Clarksville Tenn Dec 8th/63 and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Clarksville Tenn, on the 16 day of Jan, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by —, at —, on the — day of —, 186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the — Enrollment District of the State of —, at —, on the — day of —, 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the 16th M. S. L. T. to the present date, is Lately Transfered to the Invalid Corps Nashville Tenn entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Inobedience to Genl Order No 4 16th Army Corps M. S. L. T. Nashville Tenn by reason of Physical disability rendering him unfit for active service in the field

The said Gustaves Henry No Pay was last paid by Paymaster — to include the — day of —, 186 , and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to 20 15/100 dollars, since the ..... day of ....., 186 , when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States ..... 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ....., or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c , received on entering service, ... 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: .....

..... 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to .....; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ....., 186 .

He is indebted to ....., SUTLER, ... 100 dollars.

He is indebted to ....., LAUNDRESS, ... 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Chattanooga Tenn, this 30 day of May, 1864.

H. Peirce
Lieut Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

748

Henry James

Co , 16 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	66/8707	26	
2	42136196	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

N. S. Worcester

9 | 16 | U.S.C.T.

James Berry

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of a Detachment of Men drafted & M.I.S. Service forwarded for 16 Regt U.S.C.T. Roll dated Jefferson City Mo, Dec 13, 1864.

Where born Mo

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

Drafted and mustered in:

When Nov 7, 1864.

Where Boonville Cooper Co Mo.

Enrollment district 2nd Dist Mo

Period 1 years.

Eyes blue; hair dk

Complexion dk; height 5 ft. 2 in.

Bounty paid $ —/100; due $ —/100

Clothing account:

Last settled —, 186 ; drawn since $ 7.5/100

Date of commencement of service —, 186 .

Company to which assigned

Remarks: substitute for Pvt B. Williams

Book mark :

C. O. Ward

(356m) Copyist.

U.S.C.T.

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the ... Reg't U. S. Col'd ... Roll dated

..... 186..

Where born .....

Age ... y'rs; occupation .....

When enlisted ....., 186..

Where enlisted .....

For what period enlisted ... years.

Eyes ... ; hair .....

Complexion ... ; height ... ft. ... in.

When mustered in ....., 186..

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid $ ... ; due $ ...

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(340c) Copyist.

749

Henry John

Co ____, 16 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	65 15 780	26	
2	4 3 1 3 6 2 - E	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

19 | 16 | Inf'y

John Henry

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of a Detachment of U.S. Substitutes (cold) forwarded for 16 Regt Inf'y. Roll dated St Louis Mo, Dec 15, 1864.

Where born Miss

Age 19 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Dec 15, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes brown; hair blk

Complexion yellow; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in Dec 15, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 35 99/100

Date of first muster Dec 15, 1864.

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: 1st Enlistment Substitute for Monroe Million drafted Nov 15. 1864 in Monroe Co 9 Dist Mo Not credited to county

Book mark :

A. G. Mills

(356m) Copyist.

U.S.C.T.

[illegible] Lewis

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the [illegible] Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

[illegible] 1864.

Where born Illinois

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Dec 15, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Complexion Yellow; height 5 ft. [illegible] in.

When mustered in Dec 15, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited [illegible]

Company to which assigned [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Name not taken up on muster roll of Regt

Book mark:

[illegible]

(340) Compist.

750

Henry, John

Co , 16 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	566424032	26	
2	6678720	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

A | 16 | **U.S.C.T.**

John Hines

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. Dec 19, 1864.

Where born Tennessee

Age 30 years; occupation Boatman

~~Drafted~~ Enlisted and mustered in:

When Dec. 19, 1864.

Where St. Louis Mo

Period 1 years.

Eyes Brown; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 7 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Enlistment Substitute for John Reiffer

Book mark:

(340) Copyist

JAN 24
5654652
1891

Drafted in Civil Dis.
2 Div. Hdq. Jan. 17, 1864
Name not taken up
on muster rolls of—

K | 14 | U.S.C.T.

Jno Finley

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 14 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

June 2nd 1864 Endorsed June 2nd 1864.

Where born Louisville

Age 20 y'rs; occupation Barber

When enlisted May 7, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Brn; hair Blk

Complexion Dk ; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in May 7, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Recruit 14 Colored Inf

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute for Chas Rogers

11

Book mark:

L. F. Sage

(339) Copyist.

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't _____

_____ Inclosures.

Bed Cards _____	Final Statements _____
Burial Records _____	Furloughs or L. of A _____
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge _____	Med. Certificates _____
C. M. Charges _____	Med. Des. Lists _____
Descriptive Lists _____	Orders _____
Discharge Certificates _____	Pris. of War Record _____
Enlistment Papers _____	Resignations _____

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l _____	Furlough or L. of A. _____
Casualty Sheet _____	Med. Examination _____
Confinement _____	Misc. Information _____
Contracts _____	Pay or Clothing _____
Death or Effects _____	Personal Reports _____
Desertion _____	Rank _____
Discharge from Hosp'l _____	Transfer to Hosp'l _____
Discharge from Service _____	Transfer to V. R. C. _____
Duty _____	Transportation _____
_____	_____

MICROFILM PUBLICATION M1858

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH
THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS (USCT)
16TH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN THIS FILE:

☐ NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

☒ 1 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, John Henry, desiring to ENLIST
in the **Army of the United States,** for ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, ***Do declare,*** That I am
30 years and ____ months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo.
the 19th day of Dec. 1864

WITNESS:
Geo Link

John X Henry
mark

For 1 year
Not Entitled to Bounty

No. 39

John Henry

Enlisted at St Louis Mo.
on the 19th day of Dec., 1864

As Substitute for

John Ryan,

By

Wright & Co

Recruiting Officer

Board of Enrollment

Dist. of

Enlisted and Credited to

Date, Dec 19, 1864

JUN 14 1876

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, John Henry Seaton, born in the State of Tennessee, aged 20 years, and by occupation a Student, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with John Pfeffer, Esq., of 6 Land Dist 2 Dist Mo draftee Nov 1864 to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 19 day of December, 1864; and having thus agreed with said John Pfeffer, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 19 day of December, 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~*THREE YEARS*~~ one year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo.,
this 19 of Dec, 1864,
BEFORE Henry C Knight
Capt & Pro Mar 2 Dis Mo

his
John X Henry
mark

Col. U.S.A., and A.A.P.
M. Gen'l Mo., and Sup't.
Rec'g Serv. Mo. Vol.

Approved
Henry C Knight

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of John Pfeffer enrolled and drafted in 6 Land Dist 2 Dist Mo under act of Amendment, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has [illegible] eyes, black hair, black complexion; is 5 feet 7 inches high.

Henry C Knight
Capt & Provost Marshal.

L D Morse
Commissioner of Board.

Wm Dawson
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 2 Dist. of Mo.

751

Henry, John

Co , 16 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	56544644	26	
2	20518761	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark.....

See also.....

H 16 **U.S.C.T.**

John Henry

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. Dec. 17, 1864.

Where born Mississippi

Age 31 years; occupation Laborer

~~Drafted~~ Enlisted and mustered in:

When Dec 17, 1864.

Where St. Louis Mo.

Period 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 7 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute for Frederick Bene Enrolled and

Book mark:

(over)

Howe

(340) *Copyist*

JAN. 24 1891
5654644

drafted in St. Ferdinand
Co. 1 Dist Mo.

Not entitled to Bounty
Name not taken up on
muster rolls of Regt

U.S.C.T.

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the ... Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

... 186...

Where born .....

Age ... y'rs; occupation .....

When enlisted ....., 186...

Where enlisted .....

For what period enlisted ..... years.

Eyes ... ; hair .....

Complexion ... ; height ... ft. ... in.

When mustered in ....., 186...

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(339) ..... Copyist.

MAR 1943

....., Co. ..... , ... Reg't .....

..... Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements .....
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A .....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. .....
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination .....
Confinement	Misc. Information .....
Contracts	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects	Personal Reports .....
Desertion	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty	Transportation .....

MICROFILM PUBLICATION M1858

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH
THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS (USCT)
16TH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN THIS FILE:

☐ NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

☒ 1 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, John Henry, desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, ***Do declare,*** That I am 21 years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
the 17 day of Dec 1864

WITNESS: G. C. Sulivan

John Henry
Mark

No. 2 Pay Roll
of Recruits Enlisted at St Louis Mo
by Lieut Gee
On the 17 day of Dec, 1864
By Capt Ely
Commanding Officer
Rendezvous of Paroled Prisoners

Board of Enrollment,
Dist. of Missouri
1
1876
U.S. BRANCH, A.G.

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, John Henry, born in the State of Mississippi, aged 31 years, and by occupation a Laborer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Frederick Bene, Esq., of St Louis 1st Dist Mo to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 17 day of Dec, 1864, and having thus agreed with said Fred'k Bene, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 17 day of Dec, 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo this 17 of Dec, 1864, BEFORE Capt A & Pro Mar 1st Dist Mo

John Henry
Mark

Cpl. U. S. A., and A. A. P. M. Gen'l. Hd. Qrs., and Supt., Rec'g. Dep't., St. Louis, Mo. Vol.

APPROVED:

Chas. Pfeuffer Brig Gen'l Vols

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Fred'k Bene, enrolled and drafted in St Louis 1st Dist Mo under acts & amdts March 3, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has black eyes, black hair, black complexion; is 5 feet 7 inches high.

C. W. Coleman
Captain and Provost Marshal. 1st Dist. Mo

Alva N Brane
Commissioner of Board.

Julian Bates
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1 Dist. of St Louis Mo

752

Henry Patrick

Co D, 16 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

Rof 361960.

S-88J-J-94-P.6-74 = 74(9dRL

8.2046130 P.O. 4/6.

M. J. Worsey

47

16 | 16 | U.S.C.T.

Patrick Heavy

....., Co. D, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Copper

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Montgomery

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feby 16, 1864.

Where Clarksville

By whom C. B. Wilcox; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

(3830) Copyist.

Hs 16 U.S.C.T.

Patrick Henry

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated April 30, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $. 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

~~Remarks~~: Enrolled Feb. 16, 64 & mustd in mch 9 64 at Clarksville Tenn for 3 yrs

Book mark:

(358) Hammer Copyist.

Ms 16 U.S.C.T.

Patrick Henry

Pvt , Co. D, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Hammer Copyist.

N 16 U.S.C.T.

Patrick Henry

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Hammer
Copyist.

No 16 U.S.C.T.

Patrick Henry

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Hammond *Copyist.*

Hs 16 U.S.C.T.

Patrick Henry

Pvt , Co. D, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec , 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) O'Hammer *Copyist.*

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Patrick Henry
Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Charged with one waist belt & one bayonet scabbard .91,

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Patrick Henry

Pvt , Co. D, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch Apr , 1865

Present or absent prisoners

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Charged with one waist belt & one bayonet scabbard 40 cts.

Book mark:

Moy

(358) Copyist.

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Patrick Henry

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Charged with one waist belt & one bayonet scabbard 9/

Book mark:

(3584) Copyist.

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Patrick Henry

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: 1 Canteen lost 65 cts.

Book mark:

Mroy

(358) Copyist.

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Patrick Henry
Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due US for transportation from Chattanooga to Nashville by RR 151 miles $3.00, Due US for transportation from Nashville to Clarksville by RR 136 miles $2.80, Due US for canteen lost 65 cts. Absent on furlough since Oct 15, 1865.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Patrick Henry

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $. 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 9 os 100 for transpt.

Remarks: On daily duty as Mus'n.

Book mark:

W H Thompson
Copyist.

(3584)

He 16 U.S.C.T.

Patrick Henry

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On daily duty as Musician

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson

(3584) Copyist.

H

16 U.S.C.T.

(Patrick Henry

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Nashville Tenn Apl 30, 1866.

Muster-out to date Apl 30, 1866.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 9 74/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

~~Remarks~~: age 21 yrs

Book mark: V 203 P 249. 78 V 122

(238 + 71

(861) Copyist.

7J-3

Henry. Webb.

Co E, 16 U.S.Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: EB-V-10.P326

See also

N. J. Wolcott
Jun

H | 16 | U.S.C.T.

Mark Harvey

....., Co. E, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes Blk ; hair Blk

Where born N.C.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 20, 1863

Where Columbia, Tenn.

By whom Capt Whitaker; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died May 11

[illegible] Hospital Chattanooga, Tenn. Pneumonia

(383g) Copyist.

H. 16 U.S.C.T.

Webb Henry

Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Nashville Tenn, July 25, 1865

Muster-in to date Dec 21, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 21, 1863.

Where Clarksville

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Jennings Copyist.

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Webb Henry

Pvt , Co. E, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to Feb 29, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Jennings Copyist

H 16 U.S.C.T

Webb Henry

Pvt. Co. E, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

George Allen
Capt.

(355)

No. 16 U.S.C.T.

Webb Henry

Pvt , Co. E, 16 Regt U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Dies in Gen Field Hosp Chattanooga Tenn May 18 1864

Book mark: Died May 11" /64 E B V 10 P 326

Jennings

(358) Copyist

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Webb Henry

Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Nashville Tenn, Sept 30, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 19 22/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Died at Chattanooga Tenn, May 11/64.

Book mark: V. 155. P. 9. 73. F. 3.

Counsman

(361) Copyist.

Henry Webb

D, Co. A 116 Reg't Ufcts

9 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards		Final Statements	1
Burial Records	2	Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates	3	Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	3	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet	1	Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	1
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects	1	Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

MICROFILM PUBLICATION M1858

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH
THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS (USCT)
16TH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN THIS FILE:

☐ NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

☒ 10 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Webb Henry desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare that I am twenty years and months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Clarksville Tenn.

The 21st day of December 186 5

WITNESS: Jas R Hazlett

his
Webb + Henry
mark

No.

Webb Henry

Volunteered at Clarksville Tenn

December twenty-first 186 5

By Lieut. Col. Eastaburn

1 0th Regiment of U. S. Colored Infantry.

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, that I am the

of ; that the

said is years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The day of 186

WITNESS:

United States' Colored Troops' Enlistment.

STATE OF Penn TOWN OF Clarksville

Webb Henry

I, born in

in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty years,

and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Twenty first day of December 186 3

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, under the Act of Congress of the United States, approved July 17th, 1862, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for U. S. Colored Troops. And I, Webb Henry do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America,** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Clarksville

this Twenty first day of Dec 186 3

BEFORE Lieut F K Waterbury

Webb Henry

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E. S. Cooper,
Surgeon 63rd Ills Vols

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Webb Henry previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the the recruiting service.

This soldier has Black *eyes,* Black *hair,* Black *compleixon,* is Five *feet* Five inches high

Lieut F K Waterbury

16th *Regiment U. S. Colored Infantry,*

Recruiting Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Webb Henry desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States,** for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do Declare** that I am Twenty years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Clarksville Tennessee

The 21st day of December 186 3

WITNESS: Jas R Hazlit

Webb his x mark Henry

No.

Webb Henry

Volunteered at Clarksville Tenn. December 21st 1863

By Lieut- Blackburn

16th Regiment of U. S. Colored Infantry.

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 186 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, DO CERTIFY, that I am the

of ; that the

said is years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The day of 186

WITNESS:

United States' Colored Troops' Enlistment.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Clarksville

I, Webb Henry born in
in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty first day of December 186 5
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS,* under the Act of Congress of the United States, approved July 17th, 1862, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for U. S. Colored Troops. And I, Webb Henry do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America,** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Clarksville
this Twenty first day of Dec. 186 5
BEFORE Lieut-P H Waterbury

his
Webb x Henry
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

C. S. Cooper
Surgeon 8th U.S.C.T.
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Webb Henry previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the the recruiting service.
This soldier has Black *eyes,* Black *hair,* Black *compleixon,* is Five *feet* Five *inches* high.

Lieut P H Waterbury
16th *Regiment U. S. Colored Infantry,*
Recruiting Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Webb Henry desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare that I am Twenty years and months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-

tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impedi-

ment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Clarksville Tennessee

The 21st day of December 186 3

WITNESS: Jas R Hayslit

Webb his X Henry
mark

No. 67

Webb Henry

Volunteered at Clarksville Tenn

December 21st 186 3

By Lieut - Col Platt Regiment

16th Regiment of U. S. Colored Infantry.

( ) enlistment; last served in Company

Reg't of

Discharged 186

39 Free

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, that I am the

of ; that the

said is years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for

the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The day of 186

WITNESS:

United States' Colored Troops' Enlistment.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Clarksville

I, Webb Henry born in

in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty years,

and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Twenty first day of December 186 3

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, under the Act of Congress of the United States, approved July 17th, 1862, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for U. S. Colored Troops. And I, Webb Henry do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America,** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United states, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Webb X Henry
mark

Sworn and subscribed to, at Clarksville
this Twenty first day of Dec. 186 3

BEFORE Lieut- F. H. Waterbury

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E. S. Cooper,
Surgeon 83d U.S. Colored Inf'y.

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Webb Henry previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the the recruiting service.

This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Black compleixon, is Five feet Four inches high.

Lieut- F. H. Waterbury

16th Regiment U. S. Colored Infantry,

Recruiting Officer

Pvt Webb Henry. [x] Deserted

Webb Henry

Pvt C. E. & L. C. T.

May 11. 64.

G. F. H. Chattanooga, Tenn.

NO 11

May 11th 1864

---

[x] See Monthly Report

Record of death and Interment

Name and number of person interred	Webb S. Lunz No 1533
Number and locality of the grave	Second Div. Hospital
Hospital number of the deceased	Port "C" 16 Sec. B.
Regiment rank and company	Ky
Residence before enlistment	Single
Conjugal condition	
Residence of Widow	
Cause of death	Pneumonia
Age of the deceased	Twenty one
Nativity	Ky
Remarks and reference	
Date of death and burial	May 11 1864

No 2

Record of Death and Interment

Name & number of Persons interred	Webb Henry No 1533
Number & locality of the Grave	
Hospital number of deceased	General State Hospital
Regiment ranks & company	Co "C" 16 Ky. C.S.
Residence before interment	Ky
Conjugal condition	Single
Residence & Widow	
Cause of death	Pneumonia
Age of the deceased	Twenty three
Nativity	Ky
Remarks & reference	
Date of death and burial	May 11 1864

To

Sir

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual Military honors

Respectfully

C. C. Lee

(Copy for Sept 11. 6)

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Henry Webb

Pvt. of Company "C"

14 Regiment of U.S.C.T.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died May 11

B

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Henry Webb

Rank: Private Company: C Regiment: 14

Arm: U.S. Colrd Inf State:

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

E. P. Whitman

a.g. M.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

May 11. 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Chatanooga Tenn

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Roll of Honor.

Chattanooga Tenn.

(pg. 204) REMARKS.

A. H. Ball.

Clerk.

(170)

Inventory of the effects of Henry Webb Private

Company E 16 Regiment U.S.C.T.

who died in the U.S. Field General Hospital

May 11th 1864.

Caps,		Blankets,	1
Dress Coats,		Knapsacks,	1
Overcoats,		Canteens,	
Jackets,		Haversacks,	1
Trowsers,		Muskets,	
Shirts,	1	Bayonets,	
Drawers,		Cartridge Box,	
Boots, PAIRS,		Belt,	
Shoes, PAIRS,		Money,	
Stockings,			

Adjt Gen's Office Volunteer Records,

INVENTORY

Feb 25, 1878.

Of the Effects of

Henry Webb

late of Company E 16 Regiment

U.S.C.T. who died

at U.S. Field General

Hospital, Chattanooga Tenn.

May 11th

1864

JUL 20 1871 ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE

Chattanooga Tenn U. S. Army General Field Hospital,
May 18th 1864.

Commanding Officer, E Company,
16 Regiment U. S. C. T.

I have to inform you that Henry Webb Private of your Company died in this hospital on May 11th 1864 of Pneumonia

I enclose his Descriptive List, with Pay and Clothing Account, and Inventory of his effects.

Very Respectfully, Yours &c.,

C. C. Lee

Asst Surgeon, U. S. Army
In charge of General Hospital.

ENDORSEMENT

Pvt Henry Webb is borne on the Muster Roll of
Comp'y E" 16th U.S.C.T. for May & June/64 Died in
Gen'l Feild Hosp't Chattanooga Tenn May 18th/64
this is supposed to be the man in this case.
On Muster out roll T.S. on file

Mr A & Mr P. Think That This
is the man referred to in Cas. Sheet

Surgeon General's Office,

Record and Pension Division

14 Sept. 19th, 1867.

Respectfully returned to 1st Lt. J. W. Jaggard, U. S. A. A. Q. M.

Brig. Henry Wells, C. C.

16th U. S. C. T. — supposed to be the soldier referred to within — was admitted to Gen. Field Hospl., Chattanooga, Tenn., May 6, 1864, and died May 11, 1864, of "Pneumonia." No evidence from which the desired Special papers can be prepared.

RECEIVED, ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, SEP 19 1867

By Order of the Surgeon General:

J. J. Woodward

Brevet Lt. Col. and Asst. Surgeon, U. S. A.

(50)

R. L. S.
F. H. W.

R. of A., Vol. 7 No. 2986

R. OF A. No. 2986 VOL. 7

RECEIVED SEP 1 1867 S.G.O.

WAR DEPARTMENT,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

WASHINGTON, Sept 11", 1867.

SIR:

Final Statements in the cases of deceased soldiers are required to be sent to the Adjutant General's Office in duplicate, with one copy of the Inventory of Effects. The Descriptive List should also be sent to this Office in cases where the soldier was absent from his Company at the time of his death. Where there were no effects, it should be so stated on a blank Inventory, properly signed.

Certificates of Disability should be sent in duplicate. Special care should be taken that the date ~~of discharge~~ and signature of the discharging officer should be affixed.

No ~~of the~~ Final Statement or Inventory, has been received in the case of Henry Webb Private, of Co. G, 14 Regiment of U.S.C.T. Volunteers, whose papers were forwarded to this Office. You will please forward the missing papers without delay.

I have the honor to be, sir,

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Asst. Surg. U.S.A.
Chattanooga Tenn.

E. D. Taggard
~~Assistant Adjutant General.~~
(110)
1st Lieut. U.S. Army.
In chg. Bur. Col'd Troops.

~~COMMANDING OFFICER~~

J. J. Woodward
A.S.U.S.A.

A.G.O.

A,G,I, Ans. 6th March
2d Auditor.
S,

123.

FINAL STATEMENT

Webb A Henry
Henry Webb
16th Reg't of U.S. C Troops
E

VOLUNTEERS.

Died May 11th 1864

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a ful lstatement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

Enhorse Sept 15 1864

RECEIVED SEPT 15 1864 ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
Sept 15" 1864
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

War Department
Adjutant General's Office
May 6th 1873

The Muster-Roll of Co. "E" 16th U.S.C. Troops for May & June 1864 report that Priv. ate Webb Henry of that Company died May 18th 1864
The Co. Muster-Out Roll however, as also the soldier's Final Statement, give May 11th 1864 as the date of death.
The latter date (May 11th 64) is held to be correct and the Co. muster Roll will be amended accordingly.

Thos M Vincent
Assistant Adjutant General

E.B. 10 326 Mch 1874

See letter of Dec 23. 1873 to Second Auditor

I certify, on honor, that Henry Webb a Private of Lieut ~~Captain~~ F K Waterbury Company (E) of the 16th Regiment of Mich Troops VOLUNTEERS, of the State of ....., born in ....., State of Kentucky, aged 20 years; 5 feet 5 inches high; Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at Clarksville Tenn, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Clarksville Tenn, on the Twenty first day of December, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by .....

....., at ....., on the ..... day of .....,

186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the ..... Enrollment District of the State of ....., at .....,

on the ..... day of ....., 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the Field to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death Died in General Field Hospital Chattanooga Tenn May 11th 1864 of Pneumonia

The said Henry Webb ~~was last paid by Paymaster~~ Has pay due from Enlistment to include the 21st day of December, 1863, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to Thirty three 72/100 dollars 33 72/100 dollars, since the 21st day of December, 1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States ..... 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ....., or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ... 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: .....

..... 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to .....; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ....., 186 .

He is indebted to ....., SUTLER, ... 100 dollars.

He is indebted to ....., LAUNDRESS, ... 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at General Field Hospital Chatta Tenn this 7th day of September, 1864

C. C. Byrnes

Asst Surg U S A

Commanding Company

Hospital

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

A. Edmund

Co. E, 16 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Corporal	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	66047 3	26	
2	66057 3	27	
3	66067 3	28	
4	66077 7	29	
5	66087 6	30	
6	66097 9	31	
7	66107 8	32	
8	66117 0	33	
9	66123 4 3	34	
10	66133 4 4	35	
11	66144 4 0	36	
12	66152 7	37	
13	66161 4	38	
14	66173 8 2	39	
15	66187 4	40	
16	90791 2 4	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Mark:

also

)(| 16 | U.S.C.T.

Edmund Harold

....., Co. 2, 16 Reg't U.S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Saddle Rock

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When August 3, 186 3.

Where Clarkstown

By whom F. X. Hatchburg term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Appointed Corporal Aug 3/63

U S Navy

(383*g*) *Copyist.*

R. **16 U.S.C.T.**

Edmund Herald

Corp, Co. E., 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Nashville Tenn., July 25, 1864.

Muster-in to date Dec 15, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 15, 1863.

Where Clarksville

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Filed with Edmund Hall

Book mark:

(356) *Copyist.*

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Edmund Heard

Pvt , Co. E, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to Feb 29, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Jennings Copyist

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Edmund Herald

Pvt , Co. E, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to apl 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Jennings Copyist

N. 16 U.S.C.T.

Edmund Herald

Pvt , Co. E, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Jennings Copyist

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Edmond Herald
Pvt , Co. E, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & aug , 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Jennings. *Copyist*

16 U.S.C.T.

Edmund Harold

Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Examined

(858) Copyist

N 16 U.S.C.T.

Edmond Herald

Pt, Co. E, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Due Govt for canteen
11 50 cts

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

J H Stewart

(358) *Copyist*

N 16 U.S.C.T.

Edmond Herald

Pt, Co. E, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due U.S. 6 & G. E. 4 5 Cts

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

(358) Copyist

N 16 U.S.C.T.

Edmund Herald

Pt, Co. E, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due U.S. for C, & G. E. 90 cts
Detached with
Eng. Dept

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

(358) Copyist

16 U.S.C.T.

Edmund Herald

Pt, Co. E, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due U.S. for
C. & G. C. 95 cts
On daily duty at
Gov. Corall

Book mark:

J. N. Stewart

(358) *Copyist*

N 16 U.S.C.T.

Edmund Herald

Pt, Co. E, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

(358) *Copyist*

N 16 U.S.C.T.

Edmund Herald

Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Crenshaw

(358) *Copyist*

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Edmund Herrold

Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 5

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Crenshaw

(358) Copyist

N 16 U.S.C.T.

Edmund Herrald

Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feby., 1866

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Crenshaw

(358) *Copyist*

H

16 U.S.C.T.

Edmund Herrold

Pvt., Co E, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Nashville, Tenn., Apl. 30, 1866.

Muster-out to date Apl. 30, 1866.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 5 75/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Crenshaw

(361) Copyist.

Harold Edmonds

....., Co. , 16 Reg't Infty

3 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Edmon Hearld desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do Declare** that I am Twenty one years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Clarksville
The 15th day of Dec 1863

WITNESS:
Jas. R. Hayslit

his
Edmon X Hearld
mark

Edmon Hearld
No. ———

Volunteered at Clarksville
Dec 15th 1863
By A. H.
to 1 Yr Regiment of U. S. Colored Infantry.

———

——— enlistment; last served in Company ( )
——— Reg't of ———.
Discharged ——— 186 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, DO CERTIFY, that I am the
of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of 186

WITNESS:

United States' Colored Troops' Enlistment.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Clarksville

I, Edmon Hearld born in Scott Co
in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty one years,
and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Fifteenth day of December 1863
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS,* under the Act of Congress of the United States, approved July 17th, 1862, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for U. S. Colored Troops. And I, Edmon Hearld do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America,** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Clarksville
this 15th day of Dec 1863
BEFORE Lieut F H Waterbury

his
Edmon X Hearld
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E. S. Cooper
Surgeon 83d Ills Vols

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Edmon Hearld previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the the recruiting service.
This soldier has Black *eyes* Black *hair,* Black *complexion,* is Five *feet* Eleven *inches* high.

Lieut F H Waterbury

16th *Regiment U. S. Colored Infantry.*

Recruiting [illegible]

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Edmon Hearld desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do Declare** that I am Twenty one years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Clarksville
The 15th day of December 1863

WITNESS: Jas R Hayslit

his
Edmond ✗ Hearld
mark

No. ———

Edmon Hearld
Volunteered at Clarksville
December 15th 1863
By R. H. Waterbury
16th Regiment of U. S. Colored Infantry.

———

——— enlistment; last served in Company ( )
——— Reg't of ———.
Discharged ——— 186 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, that I am the
of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of 186

WITNESS:

United States' Colored Troops' Enlistment.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Clarksville

I, Edmond Hearld . Todd Co born in
in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty one years,
and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Fifteenth day of December 1863
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, under the Act of Congress of the United States, approved July 17th, 1862, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for U. S. Colored Troops. And I, Edmon Hearld do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Clarksville
this 15th day of Dec 1863, } Edmond his X Hearld mark
BEFORE Lieut P H Waterbury

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E. S. Cooper,
Surgeon 83rd Ills Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Edmond Hearld previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the the recruiting service.

This soldier has Black eyes Black hair Black compleixon, is Five feet [redacted] inches high

Lieut P H Waterbury
16th Regiment U. S. Colored Infantry,
Recruiting [redacted]

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Edmon Heard desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare that I am Twenty one years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Clarksville
The 13-14 day of December 1863

WITNESS:
Jas R Hayslit

his
Edmon Heard
mark

No. 44

Edmon Heard
Volunteered at Clarksville
December 15 1863
By A Matthews
Lt Regiment of U. S. Colored Infantry.

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )
____ Reg't of ____.
Discharged ____ 186 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, that I am the
of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of 186

WITNESS:

United States' Colored Troops' Enlistment.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Clarksville

I, Edmon Hearld born in Tenn. Co

in the State of Kentuckey aged Twenty one years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Fifteen day of December 1863

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS,* under the Act of Congress of the United States, approved July 17th, 1862, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for U. S. Colored Troops. And I, Edmon Hearld do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America,** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Clarksville } Edmon his mark Hearld

this 15th day of Dec 1863 }

BEFORE

Lieut P. H. Waterbury

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E. S. Cooper
Surgeon 8 B. A. Vols

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Edmon Hearld previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the the recruiting service.

This soldier has Black *eyes,* Black *hair* Black *complexion,* is Five *feet* Eleven *inches* high

Lieut P. H. Waterbury

16th *Regiment U. S. Colored Infantry*

Recruiting Officer

755

Herm Greenville

Co I, 16 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Lee Herring	28	Greenville
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

756

Herring, Grenville

Co. I, 16 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 6 5 4 2 4 8	26	
2	5 6 5 4 2 4 5	27	
3	5 6 6 4 2 6 5	28	
4	5 6 6 6 5 7 1	29	
5	5 6 6 6 6 7 1	30	
6	5 6 6 6 7 6 8	31	
7	5 6 6 6 8 5 6	32	
8	5 6 6 6 9 5 0	33	
9	5 6 6 7 0 9 5	34	
10	5 6 6 7 1 6 1	35	
11	5 6 5 4 5 7 7	36	
12	4 [illegible] [illegible] 4 5 [illegible] 1	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

A-2906802 Amb. W.D.

M. F. Norley

49

16 U.S.C.T.

Wilmore Fillin

....., Co. D, 16 Reg't U.S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black; hair black

Where born Fairfax Co. Va.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 17, 1865.

Where Alexandria

By whom Capt Hewitt; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Name also written Fillin. Absent sick at muster-in of Co. Alexandria Feb 17 65

(383g) Copyist.

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Greenville Horn

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

Columbus, O Mch 20, 1865.

Where born Harrison Co, Ky

Age 24 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Mch 17, 1865.

Where enlisted Columbus (O)

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Dk; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Mch 17, 1865.

Where mustered in Columbus O

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited Xenia Cdy, Greene Co, 7th Dist. O.

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Filed with Greenville Herring

Book mark:

(339) Copyist.

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Greenville Horn

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 16 Regt U.S Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

Columbus, O Mch 17 1865.

Where born Harrison Co, Ky

Age 24 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Mch 17 1865.

Where enlisted Columbus O

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Mch. 17 1865.

Where mustered in Columbus, O

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited Pomeroy Dist Kenna

Co. Greene Log.

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

(339)

Copyist.

H (1) **16 U.S.C.T.**

Greenville Horn

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 16 Regt U.S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

Columbus O Mch 20 1865.

Where born Harrison Co Ky

Age 21 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Mch 17, 1865

Where enlisted Columbus O

For what period enlisted ' years.

Eyes Bk ; hair Bk

Complexion Dk ; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Mch 17, 1865.

Where mustered in Columbus O

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100 100

Where credited Kenna Lady, Green Co. 7th Dist O

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

(339)

Copyist.

Emerald Mcrury

24 , Co. I, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch 1 - Apl 1, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Present from Sept

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Sam. Anderson

(358) *Copyist.*

H | 16 U.S.C.T.

Pvt. Co. I, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Greenville Herring

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Total Bounty $100.00
Paid in one Mach 33⅓

Book mark:

Co'd Cred

(358) Copyist.

A | 16 | U.S.C.T.

Quarrell Harris

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Total Bounty $100.
Pd. None due 66 2/3

Book mark: .....

W. H. Ransom
Copyist.

(358)

No. 16 U.S.C.T.

Granville Herring

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Hornerling

(358) *Copyist.*

No. | 16 | U.S.C.T.

Granville Herring

Pvt. , Co. I, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. , 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: Muster-out on file

Hewerling

Copyist.

(358)

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Greenville Herring

Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga, Tenn. March 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date March 16, 1866.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settl'd , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 23 00/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 66 66/100 due $ 33 33/100

Remarks: Stop under G. O. No. 111, A.G.O. 1865 for one Enfield Rifle & Equipments $ 6.94 Musketoon Sling in lieu of Enfield Rifle & Clean of entries

Book mark:

Examined

(349) Copyist.

No. 16 U.S.C.T.

Greenville Herring

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville Tenn. Apl. 30, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service March 16, 1866.

Book mark: M.O. on file

Hawley

(361) *Copyist.*

Wm. Granville

_____, Co. _____, 16 Reg't U.S.G.

17 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Greenville H Ezra Ladd, desiring

VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am twenty four years and ten months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one year.

GIVEN at Columbus Ohio

the 17 day of March 1865

Witness:

Wm Kinney

Greenville H Ezra Ladd
his
X
mark

No. 112

Greenville H Ezra Ladd

Volunteered at Columbus Ohio

on the 17 day of March, 1865

By Capt Rupp

Recruiting Officer

Regiment of

16 Aug 65

Enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Jan. 1866, This paper was formerly filed in the Enlistment Div. R. & P. O.

Reg't or Co.

Discharged

at

on the day of , 18

by

Regt or Co.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, , DO CERTIFY, That I am

the of ; that the

said is years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the day of

Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Volunteer Recruit
Enlisted to Bounty

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Ohio TOWN OF Columbus

Franklin County

I, Greenville Horn, born in Harrison Co.
in the State of Kentucky, aged Twenty four years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Seventeenth day of March, 1865,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for
the period of ~~THREE~~ ONE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Greenville Horn, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Columbus } Greenville Horn
this 17 day of March, 1865, } his
BEFORE Robt Hunt } Mark
Capt 2nd Cav & Dist Provost Marshal

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[redacted]
Surgon 3d Enrolled Dist Ohio
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Greenville Horn previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Dark eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet Seven inches high.

Robt Hunt
Capt 2nd Cav & Dist Provost Marshal
[redacted] Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Articles issued to Recruit
Value of clothing $ 24.90
Knapsack 2.00
Haversack .40
Canteen .45
Great Coat Straps .11

Certificate for the Signature of the Mustering Officer, Commissary, or Assistant Commissary of Musters, as the case may be.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Co. [redacted]
Regiment of Volunteers, on the 17 day of March, 1865, at Columbus
and credited to the 2d Ward, (or Sub-district,) in the Town of Columbus, in the County of Franklin,
2d th Congressional District, in the State of Ohio

Bounty paid at time of Muster-in: [redacted]
U. S. Bounty, [redacted]
Local Bounty, [redacted]

Robt Hunt
Capt 2nd Cav & Dist Provost Marshal

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Greenville Harrison Gold, desiring

VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am twenty four years and one months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Columbus Ohio

the 17 day of March 1865

Witness:

Wm R Ewing

Greenville Harrison Gold
his
X
mark

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Volunteered at Columbus Ohio

No. ____

By Capt Ewing

Rendezvous, Columbus, Ohio, March 17, 1865

Discharged ____, 18__.

Private, Co. ____, Regt ____

Enlisted, ____

Recruiting Officer.

Rendezvous, Columbus, Ohio

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

_____

_____

Private, Co. ____, Regt U.S.C.C.

Enlisted, ____

Recruiting Officer.

Rendezvous, Columbus, Ohio

Pvt, Co I 62 Regt O V I

24 Days

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, DO CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Volunteer Recruit
Entitled to Bounty

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Ohio TOWN OF Columbus

Franklin County

I, Grenville Horn (Colored), born in Harrison Co.
in the State of Kentucky, aged Twenty four years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Seventeenth day of March, 1865,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of ~~THREE~~ *one YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Grenville Horn, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Columbus } Grenville his X Horn
this 17 day of March, 1865, } mark
BEFORE Rutherford } Witness to signature
Capt 2 Regt Ohio Vol

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W H Sumner
Surgeon Board Enrollment 7th Dist. Ohio
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Grenville Horn previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is five feet seven inches high.

Rutherford
Capt 2 Regt Ohio Vol
~~Regiment of~~ ..... *Volunteers,*
RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Articles issued to Recruit
Value of clothing $24.94
Knapsack 1 2.00
Haversack 1 .40
Canteen 1 .45
Greatcoat strap 1 .11

Certificate for the Signature of the Mustering Officer, Commissary, or Assistant Commissary of Musters, as the case may be.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ year or during the war, from date of enlistment,
Regiment of Ohio Volunteers, on the 17 day of March, 1865, at Columbus
and credited to Ohio Sub-district, ~~Ohio~~ 7th Congressional District, in the County of Franklin,
Bounty paid at time of Muster-in: U. S. Bounty, ... in the State of Ohio.
Local Bounty, ...

Rutherford
Capt 2 Regt Ohio Vol
Enrolling Officer
```
```

Herrold 757 Edmund

Co E, 16 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Jas Herald	28 Edmund
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

Hester, Ernsted 758

Co A, 16 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Privat | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also Invalid Corps 1
101 Regt U.S.C.T.

H | 16 | U.S.C.T.

Arnold Heller

....., Co. I, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion brown

Eyes black; hair black

Where born Montgomery Co Tenn

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 16, 1864.

Where Clarksville

By whom CB Munn; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred to
101 USC I apr 12 1864

(383*g*) Copyist.

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Armstead Hunter

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to the Invalid Corps by order of the Secretary of War April 12, 1864

Book mark:

Perry

(358) Copyist

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Armsted Hester

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Enrollment to Feb. 29, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit waiting muster.

Book mark:

Perry

(558) Copyist

16 U.S.C.T.

Armsted Hester

Pvt., Co A, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville Tenn Apl 30 186 6.

Muster-out to date ..... , 186 .

Last paid to Never paid , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 21 14/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Transferred by order of the Sec. of War, April 12, 1864 by reason of disability to date U.S.C.T. Age 24 yrs Enl. Feb 16, 64 at Clarksville Tenn

Book mark: .....

J. W. Jones, Jr.

(361) Copyist.

JAN. 24
5656446

Sam. + mustd in Apl.
8, 6 & al- Nashville
Sam for 8 yrs)

759

Hester. Richard

Co A, 16 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 6 5 5 / 3 3	26	
2	5 6 5 5 2 2 2	27	
3	5 6 5 5 3 6 /	28	
4	5 6 5 6 4 4 5	29	
5	5 / 7 5 5 8 7	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also Invalid Corps V
101765 6 f

H | 16 | U.S.C.T.

Richard Booker

....., Co. C, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 5½ inches.

Complexion Dark brown

Eyes brown ; hair black

Where born Wilkinson Co Ga

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 17, 1863.

Where Natchez

By whom Capt Farrar; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred to 101 USCT Apr 12 65

Richard Booker

(383g) Copyist.

16 U.S.C.T.

Richard Hester

Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 46 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Charleston Harbor, Dec. 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date Nov. 17, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 17, 1863.

Where Charleston, Harbor

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Perry

(356) *Copyist.*

16 U.S.C.T.

Richard Hunter

Priv, Co. A, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Enrollment to Feb 29, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Charge for wiper

Book mark:

Perry

(358) Copyist

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Richard Hester

Prv, Co. A, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to the Invalid Corps by order of the Secretary of War April 12, 1864.

Book mark:

Perry

(358) Copyist

H 16 **U.S.C.T.**

Richard Hester

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville Tenn, April 30 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Never paid ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 13 19/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Transferred April 12/64 by order of the Secretary of War to 10 Reg't U.S.C.T. by reason of disability

Book mark:

Never Paid
Comp'l.

(361)

760

Hesty. George

Co K, 16 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

3126686

N. T. Vorcy Esq.

H. | 16 | U.S.C.T.

George Hoby

....., Co. D, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Mexico Miss'o,

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 1, 1863

Where Jacksonville

By whom G. Bellows; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Died Aug. 5th 1864 Andersonville Prison

(383g) Copyist.

16 U.S.C.T.

George Beatty

Pvt, Co. B, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Clarksville Tenn, Dec. 24, 1863.

Muster-in to date Dec. 1, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 1, 1863.

Where Clarksville Tenn

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Nauman

(356) *Copyist.*

16 U.S.C.T.

George Hester

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated April 30, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hammer Copyist.

(358)

No 16 U.S.C.T.

George Hexter

Pvt , Co. D, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June , 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hammer

(358) *Copyist.*

16 U.S.C.T.

Ns

George Hester

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Died Aug 19, 1864 in Company Quarters Chattanooga, Tenn

Book mark: 8754, 2d and. apl 7, /68

Stemmer
Copyist.

(358)

H 16 U.S.C.T.

George Hester

..., Co D, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville, Tenn, Apl 30, 1866.

Muster-out to date ..... , 186 .

Last paid to Apl 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $ 15 07/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Died Aug. 13/64 at Chatta, Tenn.

Book mark: 8254, 2nd Lt. C 7/68
V. 153, P. 210, 73

W. H. Thompson

(361) *Copyist.*

Hester George

R, Co. D, 16 Reg't U.S.C. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

A.G.O.
Des. Research Div Auditor
L.

FINAL STATEMENT

1214

OF

George Chester

16 Reg't of U.S.C.A. Inft

D.

VOLUNTEERS.

Last May 13" 1864

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in the field or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be forwarded with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE
Aug 24 1864
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

BOSTON-MASS. AUG 22 1864 GENL'S OFFICE

Entered R Cadle

I certify, on honor, that George Hester a Private of Captain Wm Brents Company (D) of the 16 Regiment of U. S. Lg Inft VOLUNTEERS, of the State of ....., born in Illinois, State of Miss, aged 20 years; 5 feet 6 inches high; Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at Clarksville Tenn, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Clarksville Tenn, on the 16 day of June, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by ....., at ....., on the ..... day of ....., 186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the ..... Enrollment District of the State of ....., at ....., on the ..... day of ....., 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in The 16th U.S.Lg. Inf to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death, he died in camp at Chattanooga Tenn Aug 13th 1864 Cause, Apleksy

The said George Hester was last paid by Paymaster Maj Brewer to include the 30 day of April, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the ~~present~~ of his death date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to 44 00/100 dollars, since the — day of ——, 186—, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States 00/100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ....., or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c , received on entering service, ... 00/100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: .....

..... 00/100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to .....; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ....., 186 .

He is indebted to W. S. Hunn, SUTLER, 10 00/100 dollars.

He is indebted to ....., LAUNDRESS, ... 00/100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Chattanooga Tenn, this 17 day of August, 1864.

Hannibal Price

1st Lieut

Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

761

Hewett Orville B

Co E, 16 U.S. Col'd Inf.

2nd Lieutenant | 2nd Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	26	
2	[illegible]	27	
3	[illegible]	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6	[illegible]	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also C073 9 Mich vol

M. J. McVey

16 | 16 **U.S.C.T.**

C. E. Everett

3d Lieut., Co. ....., 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

(List of Commissioned Officers)

of the regiment named above.

Rank 2d Lieut

Date of appointment July 8 1865.

Remarks: Assigned to Regiment
[illegible] by the Secretary of
War July 8 1865

(384) Copyist.

H 16 **U.S.C.T.**

Orville B. Hewitt

2Lt, Co. E, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn July 7, 1865.

Muster-in to date July 7, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 7, 1865.

Where Chattanooga Tenn.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Mustered in to date from July 7/65. Vice Hayes Commissioned. Was formerly Private Co B 9 Regt Mich Volunteers

Filed with Orville B Hewitt

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

(336) *Copyist.*

N 16 U.S.C.T.

Orville B. Hewett

2d Lt, Co. E, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Promoted to 2d Lt, by date and acceptance of Commission June 23/65 was assigned to Co. July 9/65 by S.O. No 148 of July 9/65 was formerly private Co. B. 9 Mich V. V. Inft

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

J H Stewart

(358) *Copyist*

K 16 U.S.C.T.

Orville B. Hewett

2d Lt., Co. E, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Crenshaw

(358) *Copyist*

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Orville B. Hewett

2d Lieut Co. E, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Crenshaw

(358) *Copyist*

N 16 U.S.C.T.

Orville B. Hewett

2d Lieut. Co. E, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feby., 1866.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: absent with leave.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Crenshaw

(358) Copyist

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Orville B. Hewett

2d Lt., Co E, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Nashville, Tenn. Apl. 30, 1866.

Muster-out to date Apl. 30, 1866.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Enrolled by Cy rel Hicks in Co. "B" 9th Mich. Vet. Vol. Infty. Jan. 27/64 at Rome Ga, Macon Co, Mich. appointed 2d Lt. 16th U. S. C. Infty. June 27/65.

Book mark: .....

Crenshaw

(361) *Copyist.*

Hewett, Orville B.

2 Lt, Co. E, 16 Reg't U.S.C.Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough 2
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MICROFILM PUBLICATION M1858

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH
THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS (USCT)
16TH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN THIS FILE:

☐ NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

☒ 4 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

One to accompany the acceptance of every commissioned officer appointed or commissioned by the President, and the oath itself to be administered into the service of the United States.

D. Arnold B Hewett, having been appointed a 2nd Lt in the MILITARY SERVICE of the United States, do solemnly swear that I have never voluntarily BORNE ARMS against the United States since I have been a citizen thereof; that I have voluntarily given no AID, COUNTENANCE, COUNSEL, or ENCOURAGEMENT to persons engaged in ARMED HOSTILITY thereto; that I have neither sought, nor accepted, nor attempted to exercise the functions of ANY OFFICE WHATEVER, under any authority, or pretended authority, IN HOSTILITY to the United States; that I have not yielded a voluntary SUPPORT to any PRETENDED GOVERNMENT, AUTHORITY, POWER, or CONSTITUTION WITHIN the United States, HOSTILE or INIMICAL thereto. And I do further swear that, to the best of my knowledge and ability, I will SUPPORT and DEFEND the CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES against all enemies, FOREIGN and DOMESTIC; that I will bear true FAITH and ALLEGIANCE to the same; that I take this obligation freely, without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion; and that I will WELL and FAITHFULLY discharge the DUTIES of the OFFICE on which I am about to enter: So help me God.

Orville B Hewett
2d Lt Co "D" 1st Wis Cav

Sworn to and subscribed before me, at Chattanooga Tenn
this 4th day of July, 1865.

Geo Collins
Capt & A A Gen

[A. G. O. No. 55.]

Camp 16th U.S.C.T.
Chattanooga Tenn.
Aug. 7/65

H 170 M.D.T. 1865
Orville B. Hewett
Pvt. 16th U.S.C.T.

Requests to be detailed
to report to Maj. K.W. Gibson
Chf. Mil. Con. Mil. D. T. for
duty as Mil. Con. on U.S.
Mil. R.R.
~~Rec'd Nash Aug 23 65~~

H.Q. 2nd "C" Corps 16 U.S.C.T.
Chattanooga Tenn Aug 7/65
Respectfully forwarded
favorably recommended
L. D. Chauncey
Capt. Co. C 16th U.S.C.T.

Head Quarters 16th U.S.C.T.
Chattanooga Tenn
Aug 7th 65
Respectfully forwarded
& recommended
M.L. Courtney
Lieut. Col 16th U.S.C.T.
Comdg Regt

Office Chief Mil Comr
M.D.T. Nashville.
Aug 10. 1865
Respectfully forwarded
W.L. Donovan
Capt. & Chief Mil Comr

Head Qrs Mil Div Tenn
Office Pro Marshal General
Nashville Aug 21st 65
10

Respectfully returned
to Capt. W.L. Donovan
Chief Military Conductor. M.D.T. to
know whether a
full complement of
Military Conductors
are now on duty

Chas D. Coleman
Capt & A.D.C. Gen'l

Office Chief Mil Comrs
M.D.T. Nashville
August 21. 1865

Respectfully returned
with the information
that there are Mil
Conductors on the L.
and N. R.R. R.R. Cuttles
on the N and N.W.
and it requires three
military Conductors
for each Road

W.L. Donovan
Capt & Chief Mil Comr

Head Qrs Mo D.S.
Office Ass Mar Gal
Nashville Aug 22nd 65

Respectfully for-
warded. Dis-
approved

Chas D Coleman
Capt & A.A.G.

Camp 16th M. S. & Engt.
Chattanooga Tenn. Aug. 7/65

Major Henry M. Cist.
Asst. Adjt. Genl.
Mil. Div. of the Tenn.

Major

I have the honor to respectfully request to be detailed, to report for duty to Maj. W. H. Gibson Chf. Mil. Cond'r Mil. Div of the Tenn. for duty as Mil. Conductor on M. S. Mil. R. R.

Very Respectfully
Your Obt. Servt.
Orville B. Hewett
Lt. 16th M. S. & Engrs

Camp Nr. M.S.S. Dept.
Chattanooga Tenn
January 22/66

Powell Peerll [illegible]
2nd Lieut 16th M.S.S. Infantry

Requests leave of absence
for Twenty (20) days with permission
to apply for fifteen (15) days extension
to attend to important business. States his
business is in very unsettled condition
and cannot be settled unless sooner
than above named. States that he has not
been absent from his command a day
since entering the army two years
since with or without leave

Head Qrs. &c. 16 M.S.S. Infty
Chattanooga Tennessee
January 23rd 1866
Respectfully forwarded
favorably recommended
Russel B. French
1st Lieut 16th M.S.S. Infty
Commanding Co. D.

SO 27 Par VIII DS
July 10 1866

Head Quarters 16 M.S.S.
Chattanooga Tenn
Jan 22 1866
Respectfully forwarded
Approved recommending
an extension of ten
days
Mr Officers present 21
" " absent on leave 0
" prev. applied pending 1
M. L. Courtney
Lt Col 16 M.S.S.
Comdg

Head Qrs Dist of East Tenn
Chattanooga Tennessee
H.Q. Jan 26th 1866
Respectfully forwarded
approved
Alvan C. Gillem
Maj Gen USV

H.Q. Dept of Tenn
Head Qrs Dept of Tenn
Memphis Tenn Jany 29/66
Respectfully returned
for Post Office address
By Command of
Maj Gen Stoneman
[illegible]
A.A. Gen

Hd Qrs Dist E. Tenn
Chattanooga Tenn
Feby 5th/66.
Respectfully returned
and attention invited
to preceding endorsement
from Dept Hd Qrs.
By Command of Gillem
Maj Gen
A.A. Coates
Lt & A.D.C.

Knox Co. E. Tenn.
Chattanooga Tenn.
Feb. 6. 1806.

Respectfully re-
turned to Dept.
Head Quarters - cor-
rected -

Abram Sibley
Brig: Gen.l

Hd-Qrs 16th U.S.C.Inf.
Chattanooga Tenn.
Feb. 6th 1866

Respectfully returned
with the necessary correc-
tion

Saml Galloway
Capt. 16th U.S.C.Inf
Comdg Regt

Camp 1st Mo. M.S.G. Infantry
Chattanooga Tennessee
January 22nd 1866.

General

I have the honor to respectfully request a Leave of Absence for Twenty days with permission to apply for an Extension of fifteen days to attend to business of the utmost importance. My business has been in a very unsettled condition since entering the army and cannot be properly arranged in less time than above named.

Having never been absent from my command during my connection with the army for two years I trust my request may meet your early approval

P.O. Address: Cincinnati Ohio. I have the honor to be General

Very Respectfully
Your Obt. Servt.
Orville B. Prescott
Lieut. 1st M.S.G. Inf.

Brevt. Brig. Gen. O.F. Alexander
A.A.G. Dept. Tenn.

Has twice been
Granted. O.B.
Lt. 16th U.S. Inf.

Request that his leave
be extended fifteen days.

Ellen

Granted
15 Feb

Par II S.O. No 43. Hd Qrs
Mil. Div Tenn March 2nd 66

Nashville Tennessee
March 2nd 1866

General

I have the honor to
respectfully request an extension of
fifteen days upon the accompanying
Leave of absence with the request that
it be forwarded to the address of
Lieut O. B. Powell
Chattanooga
Tennessee"

I have the honor General
To be very Respectfully
Your Obt. Servt
O. B. Powell
Lieut 16th U.S.I.

Brig. Gen. Wm D. Whipple
Chief of Staff

762

Heckman, John

Co L, 16 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	56048	26	
2	56494	27	
3	56404	28	
4	56814	29	
5	56F281	30	
6	56F320	31	
7	56F402	32	
8	56F476	33	
9	56F91	34	
10	56F680	35	
11	56F776	36	
12	56F8[illegible]	37	
13	56F960	38	
14	56[illegible]	39	
15	[illegible]	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: E.10 R.L.T-64

See also

16 U.S.C.T.

Peter [illegible],

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 16 Reg't U.S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion [illegible]

Eyes [illegible]; hair [illegible]

Where born [illegible]

Occupation [illegible]

ENLISTMENT.

When [illegible], 186[illegible];

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]; term [illegible] y'rs.

Remarks:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(383*g*)

16 U.S.C.T.

+ Heikman

[illegible], Co. C, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Nashville Tenn, *17 3 1864

Muster-in to date Dec 1, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 1, 1863.

Where Nashville Tenn

Period 3 years.

Remarks: 2nd

+ Corrected by Words 2nd Filed with John Heikman

Book mark: *Checked with roll

C. 10. U. S. C. T.

* Corrected by Page 750

[illegible]

(356) Copyist.

C, 16 U.S.C.T.

Pvt. Co. C, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist.*

C | 16 | U.S.C.T.

John C Clarke

, Co. C, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

K | 16 | U.S.C.T.

Albert Richman

[illegible], Co. C, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist.*

K | 16 | U.S.C.T.

Albert Tickman

B, Co. C, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Geo Merrick

(358) *Copyist.*

C | 16 | U.S.C.T.

Co. C, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(358) *Copyist.*

H 16 U.S.C.T.

John Hickman

Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

( ) Company Muster Roll

for July 1st, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

H 16 U.S.C.T.

John Hickman

Pri, Co. C, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infaatry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May Ape, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bradley

(358) *Copyist.*

No. | 16 | U.S.C.T.

John Heckman

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Bradley

(358) *Copyist.*

No. 16 U.S.C.T.

John Heckman

Pri., Co. C, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J Budd

Copyist.

(358)

N | 16 | U.S.C.T.

John Lockman

Pri, Co. C, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Brady

(358) *Copyist.*

K | 16 | U.S.C.T.

John Hickman

Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for 75 Cts.

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

Copyist.

(358)

N | 16 | U.S.C.T.

John Nickman

Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. S. Rickenson

Copyist.

(358)

No. 16 U.S.C.T.

John Nickman

Priv., Co. C, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville Tenn, Apl 30, 1866.

Muster-out to date Apl 30, 1866.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 7 40/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

R. S. Richardson
Copyist.

(361)

763

Hickman, Willis

Co E, 16 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Musician | Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	26	
2	[illegible]	27	
3	[illegible]	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6	[illegible]	31	
7	[illegible]	32	
8	[illegible]	33	
9	[illegible]	34	
10	[illegible]	35	
11	[illegible]	36	
12	[illegible]	37	
13	[illegible]	38	
14	[illegible]	39	
15	[illegible]	40	
16	[illegible]	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

M. J. Worley
Esq

D.J. 1440682
P.O. misc IC 955 144 4/8/13 O.N.J
6 B 3/31/14 O.N.J
P.O. misc D.C. 955 144
4/13/17 E.R.L
U.S. Va 7/17/33 C.R.B
" again Jur 4/10/33 C.R.B

16 U.S.C.T.

Willis Hackman

....., Co. 2, 16 Reg't U.S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 13 years; height 5 feet ... inches.

Complexion Brown

Eyes Brown ; hair Brown

Where born Louisville Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 7, 1863.

Where Columbus Ky.

By whom Lt H Natalie; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Enl'd as Waiter of Regt

Co. 2 Rec.

(383g) Copyist.

16 U.S.C.T.

Willis Hickman

Musician, Co. E, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 13 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Nashville Tenn, July 5, 186 5.

Muster-in to date Jan 7, 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 7, 186 4.

Where Contraband

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

N | 16 U.S.C.T.

Willis Hickman

Musician Co. E, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to Feb 29, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service at Clarksville Tenn since Feb 22d 1864 as Drummer

Book mark:

(358) Copyist

K 16 U.S.C.T.

Willis Hickman

Musician Co. E, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to apl 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Jennings Copyist

H. 16 U.S.C.T.

Willis Hickman

Musician Co. E, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Jennings Copyist

16 U.S.C.T.

Willis Hickman

Musician, Co. E, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Jennings Copyist

X. 16 U.S.C.T.

Willis Gratrum

Music, Co. E, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

N 16 U.S.C.T.

Willis Hickman

Mus , Co. E, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J H Stewart

Copyist

(358)

N 16 U.S.C.T.

Willis Hickman

Mus , Co. E, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J.H. Stewart

(358) *Copyist*

N 16 U.S.C.T.

Willis Hickman

Mus, Co. E, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J H Stewart

(358) *Copyist*

N 16 U.S.C.T.

Willis Hickman

Mus, Co. E, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J H Stewart

(358) *Copyist*

N 16 U.S.C.T.

Willis Hickman

Mus, Co. E, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) J. W. Stewart Copyist

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Willis Hickman

Musc'n, Co. E, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Crenshaw

(358) Copyist

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Willis Hickman

Muscn, Co. E, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Crenshaw

Copyist

(358)

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Willis Hickman

Musc'n, Co. E, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feby., 1866.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Crenshaw

Copyist

(358)

H | 16 | U.S.C.T.

Willis Hickman

Musician, Co E, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville, Tenn. Apl. 30, 1866.

Muster-out to date Apl. 30, 1866.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 26 34/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for C. & S. E. H. 84 cts

Book mark: V. 56. P. 160. 69.

Crenshaw

(361) Copyist.

Rich'd Norman Willis

....., Co. ..... , 16 Reg't Mass Cav

3 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Willis Hickman desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare that I am Thirteen years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Charlottesville Va
The 7th day of January 1864

WITNESS:

Capt J A Gordon

Willis his X Hickman
mark

No.

Willis Hickman

Volunteered at Charlottesville Va

the 7th *January* 1864

By Capt J A Gordon

to 4th *Regiment of U. S. Colored Infantry.*

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

____ Reg't of ____

Discharged ____ 186 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, that I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of 186 .

WITNESS:

United States' Colored Troops' Enlistment.

STATE OF Tenn TOWN OF Clarksville

I, Willis Hickman born in Nashville

in the State of Tenn aged Thirteen years,

and by occupation a Drummer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 7th day of Jan 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the

Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS,* under the Act of Congress of the U. S., approved July 17th, 1862, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for U. S. Colored Troops. And I, Willis Hickman do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America,** and thatI will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies and opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Clarksville this 7th day of Jan 1864 } Willis his X Hickman mark

BEFORE Lt F H Wattsburg

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a ~~soldier~~ Drummer.

A. H. Achenbach
1st Lieut. Surg. 16th Regt. U. S. C. Troops
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Willis Hickman previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the the recruiting service.

This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Brown complexion, is 5 feet [illegible] inches high

Lt F H Wattsburg

16th Regiment U. S. Colored Infantry,

Recruiting Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Willis Buchanan desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare that I am Thirteen years and months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Clarksville Tenn

The 7th day of Jan 1864.

WITNESS:

Capt J A Gordon

Willis X Buchanan
his mark

No.

Willis Buchanan

Volunteered at Clarksville Tenn

1864

By Capt J A Gordon

To be assigned to the 44 Regiment of U. S. Colored Infantry.

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 186 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, that I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The day of 186 .

WITNESS:

United States Colored Troops Enlistment.

STATE OF Tenn TOWN OF Clarksville

I, Willis Hickman born in Nashville

in the State of Tenn aged Thirteen years,

and by occupation a Drummer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to hav- volunteered this 7th day of Jan 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, under the Act of Congress of the U. S., approved July 17th, 1862, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for U. S. Colored Troops. And I, Willis Hickman do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America,** and thatI will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies and opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Clarksville
this 7th day of Jan 1864
Before Lt F. H. Waterbury

his
Willis X Hickman
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a ~~soldier.~~ Drummer.

A. H. Achenbach
1st Asst Surg. 16th Regt. U. S. C. Troops
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Willis Hickman previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the the recruiting service.

This soldier has Black *eyes,* Black *hair,* Brown *compleixon,* is 5 *feet* *inches* high

Lt F. H. Waterbury
16th *Regiment U. S. Colored Infantry,*
Recruiting Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Willis Hickman desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare that I am thirteen years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Clarksville Tenn
The 7th day of Jan 1864

WITNESS:

Lieut J A Gordon

Willis his X Hickman
mark

No. 4

Willis Hickman
Volunteered at Clarksville Tenn
7th 1864
By Lieut Gordon
16th Regiment of U. S. Colored Infantry.

enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged 186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, that I am the
of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of 186 .

WITNESS:

United States Colored Troops' Enlistment.

STATE OF Iowa TOWN OF Clarksville

I, Willis Hutchman born in Nashville Tenn

in the State of Iowa aged Thirteen years,

and by occupation a Drummer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 7th day of Jan 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the

Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, under the Act of Congress of the U. S., approved July 17th, 1862, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for U. S. Colored Troops. And I, Willis Hutchman do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America,** and thatI will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies and opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Clarksville
this 7th day of Jan 1864
BEFORE Lt F. H. Waterbury

his
Willis × Hutchman
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a ~~soldier~~ Drummer

A. H. Achenbach
1st asst Surg. 16th Regt. U. S. Col. Troops
EXAMINING SURGEON.

Willis Hutchman

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the the recruiting service.

This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Brown completion, is 5 feet — inches high

Lt F. H. Waterbury

16th Regiment U. S. Colored Infantry,

Recruiting Officer

Hicks, Joseph 964

Co D, 16 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Corporal / Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-6-5-3-2-5	26	
2	5-6-5-7-3-	27	
3	5-6-6-1-4-2-4	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: EB 10/389

See also

16 | 16 U.S.C.T.

Joseph Crockett

, Co. , 16 Reg't U.S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 4½ inches.

Complexion Yellow

Eyes Brown ; hair Black

Where born Orange County

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 1 , 1863

Where Charlotte

By whom G Barlow ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Credited to Hospital

Charlotte Since March 3/64

(383g) Copyist.

No 16 U.S.C.T.

Joseph Hicks

Corp^{l}, Co. D, 16 Reg^{t} U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Clarksville Tenn., Dec 24, 1863.

Muster-in to date Dec 1, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 1, 1863.

Where Clarksville Tenn

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hammer

(356) *Copyist.*

No 16 U.S.C.T.

Joseph Hericks

Corp^{l}, Co. D, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Valid april 30, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: died March 3, 1864
at Clarksville Tenn

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Hammer *Copyist.*

(358)

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Joseph Hicks

Corpl Co D, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville, Tenn Apl 30, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Never paid 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 13 82/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Died Mch 31/64

at Clarksville, Tenn

Book mark: Died Mch. 31/64 C.B. 1/389

V. 153. P. 193. 73

W H Thompson

(361) Copyist.

Hicks, Joseph

Copl., Co. D, 16 Reg't U.S.C. Inf

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

War Dept. A.G.O.
May 9th 1864
Respectfully returned for
pay account
Geo. Taggart
A. A.G.

War Dept. A.G.O.
June 2d 1864
Respectfully returned; attention
called to endorsement above.
If the soldier has received
no pay it should be stated on
the

ADJUTANT GEN[illegible] OFFICE.
[illegible]
Duplicate with [illegible] Auditor.

125

FINAL STATEMENT

OF D

Joseph Hicks

16th Reg't of U. S. C. T.

D

VOLUNTEERS.

Died March 31st 1864

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

Enclosed Ref. Cert 13
Rec'd A.G.O. May 8" 64
Rec'd Bv. Lt. A.G.O. May 31st 64

War Department
Adjutant General's Office
July 8th 1873

The Muster-Out Roll of Company "D" 16th U. S. Colored Troops reports that Corporal Joseph Hicks died March 31st 1864 — The Co. Muster-Roll, however from organization to Apl 30th 1864; — The Final Statement and Company records give March 3d 1864 as date of death. — The latter date — (March 3d 64) — is held to be correct, and the Co. Rolls cited will be amended accordingly.

E 18 10/389

J. C. Kelly
Assistant Adjutant General

Noted
W.C.F.
See letter to 2nd Aud.
July 15, 1873

I certify, on honor, that Joseph Hicks a Corporal of Captain Wm Bruntz Company (D) of the 16th Regiment of M.T.V. VOLUNTEERS, of the State of ——, born in Penn, State of Penn, aged 20 years; 5 feet 4½ inches high; Yellow complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at Clarksville Tenn, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Clarksville Tenn, on the [illegible] day of June, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by ——, at ——, on the 23 day of ——, 186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the ——— Enrollment District of the State of ——, at ——, on the 23 day of ——, 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in The Field ~~to the present date~~, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death he died at Clarksville Penn on the 3d day of March 1864

The said —— ~~was last paid by~~ No Pay Paymaster ——— to include the ——— day of ———, 186 , and has pay due him from that time to the ~~present date;~~ date of his death he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to Twenty Seven 27/100 dollars, since the 24 day of Dec, 1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States ——— 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ——, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ——— 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: ——

——— 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ———; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ——, 186

He is indebted to ——, SUTLER, ——— 100 dollars.

He is indebted to ——, LAUNDRESS, ——— 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Nashville Tenn, this 10 day of April, 1863.

——

H Peters
Lieut Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

765 G. I.

Higgins, George wd. o

Co F, 16 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 6 6 2 2 3 1	26	
2	5 6 6 2 3 2 4	27	
3	5 6 6 2 4 1 3	28	
4	5 6 6 2 8 0 1	29	
5	5 6 6 2 6 4 2	30	
6	5 6 6 3 0 6 3	31	
7	5 6 5 4 2 1 7	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

16 U.S.C.T.

....., Co. , 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age years; height feet inches.

Complexion

Eyes ; hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When , 186

Where

By whom ; term y'rs.

Remarks:

(383*g*) *Copyist.*

H 16 U.S.C.T.

George W Higgins

Pvt. Co. F, 16 Reg't U.S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Assigned to Co by S.O. #125 Hd qrs 16th U.S.C.I. Oct 31st 1864. Substitute for Thomas Magee Broom. Vinton Co Ohio 11th Dist (Enrolled & mustd in Sept. 16, 64 at Ironton Ohio for 1 yr)

Book mark:

Cameron

(358) *Copyist.*

H 16 U.S.C.T.

George W. Higgins

Pvt. Co. F, 16 Reg't U.S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

(358) Copyist.

C 16 U.S.C.T.

George W. Higgins.

Pvt., Co. F, 16 Reg't U.S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Exline.

(358) Copyist.

H 16 U.S.C.T.

George W. Higgins.

Pvt., Co. F, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. and Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Gen Hospital Chattanooga Tenn. since Apr. 15/65.

Book mark:

Exline.

(358) *Copyist.*

H 16 U.S.C.T.

George W. Higgins.

Pvt., Co. F, 16 Reg't U.S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered out at G. F. Hospl. Chatta. Tenn. May 23/65 by order of Sec. of War. for Camp & Gar. Equipage $4 10/100. Due Walter S. Hunn. Sutler $37.00

Book mark:

Erline.

(358) *Copyist.*

[illegible] U.S.C.T.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186[illegible]; drawn since $[illegible] 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks:

[illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(248) *Copyist.*

JAN. 24
5654717
1891

16 U.S.C.T.

[illegible] Virginia

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Washington D.C. [illegible], 186 6.

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186 .

Last paid to [illegible] from Enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 16 24/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: Enlisted at
Norfolk Va. Sept 1st
1864 to serve 3 yrs
(age 18 yrs)

Book mark (No one yet)

Hall

(361) Copyist.

Higgins Geo W

, Co. H 16 Reg't USA

2 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, George M Higgins Cold desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, ~~for~~ THREE YEARS, ***Do declare***, That I am Eighteen years and Eight months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ three years.

GIVEN at Boston O
the 16th day of September 1864,

WITNESS:
W D Williams

George M. his + Higgins
mark

No. 45

George M Higgins Cold

Enlisted at Boston O

As Substitute for

Edmund Angell

On the 16th day of Sept, 1864.

By

Clerk Board of Examiners

Lieut Colonel

David Coleman

Board of Enrollment,

Dist. of ____

11th Cong Dist
Summit County
Ohio

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Ohio TOWN OF Groveton

I, George W Higgins (Cold) born in the State of Kentucky aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Laborer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Thomas Magee, Esq., of Groveton Vinton County Ohio

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Sixteenth day of September, 1864; and having thus agreed with said Thomas Magee, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Sixteenth day of September 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Groveton O
this 16th day of Sept 1864.
BEFORE Benja F Cory
Capt & Pro Mar 11th Dist O

George W his + Higgins
mark

Witness W D Williams

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Thomas Magee previous to Draft, ~~drafted~~ in Brown Tp Vinton Co. O. Sept 16 - 1864, ~~186~~, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blk eyes, Blk hair, Yellow complexion; is Fair feet Eight inches high.

Benja F Cory
~~Capt &~~ Provost Marshal.

J. W. Longstow
Commissioner of Board.

Daniel Coleman
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of ___ Dist. of Ohio

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, George W Higgins (Old) desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am
Eighteen years and Eight months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at Houston Co
the 16th day of Septr 1864

WITNESS:
W D Williams George W. his Higgins
mark

Co. 16 Inf.
No. 2545

George W Higgins
Enlisted at Houston Co
As Substitute for
Thomas Biggs
to *Aug.*
On the 16 day of Sept, 1864.
By
Capt Benton's Company
of Regiment, County
Board of Enrollment,
Dist. of
11th Cong Dist
Fulton County
Brown, Ga.

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Ohio TOWN OF Scouton.

I, George W Higgins (Col'd) born in the State of Kentucky, aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Thomas Magee, Esq., of Brown Tp Pinton County Ohio

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Sixteenth day of September, 1864, and having thus agreed with said Thomas Magee, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Sixteenth day of Sept- 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~ONE~~ YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Scouton O
this 16th day of Sept- 1864.
BEFORE Benjn F Cary
Capt & Pro Mar 11th Dist O

George W his + Higgins
mark

Witness W D Williams

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Thomas Magee Previous to draft, ~~drafted~~ in Brown Tp Pinton County Ohio Sept 16th, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blk eyes, Blk hair, Yellow complexion; is five feet Eight inches high.

Benjn F Cary
Capt & Provost Marshal.

J. H. Longbon
Commissioner of Board.

Danl Lehmann
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 11th Dist of Ohio

766

Riggins, Hyss

Co K, 16 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	66672840	26	
2	6660438/	27	
3	666044846	28	
4	6660466	29	
5	666046668	30	
6	66604669	31	
7	6666468	32	
8	6666469	33	
9	6666803	34	
10	666681	35	
11	66668230	36	
12	6666830	37	
13	66668	38	
14	6666	39	
15	40	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

A 16 U.S.C.T.

Name Reginald

, Co. A, 16 Reg't U.S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black ; hair Black

Where born Bourbon Co Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 4, 1864.

Where Clarksville Tenn

By whom Capt Moore ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Left sick at Nashville Tenn Mar 5th 64

Black

Copyist.

(383*g*)

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Hugh Higgins

P , Co. R 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Charleston Jan, Feb 13, 186 4

Muster-in to date Feb 1, 186 4

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 1, 186 4

Where Charleston

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Hardiment
Copyist.

(356)

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Russ Higgins

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 1 Apl, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

L. Murchant

Copyist.

(358)

M | 16 U.S.C.T.

Russ Higgins

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated June 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

J. Merchent

(358) *Copyist.*

K 16 U.S.C.T.

Hugh Higgins

K, Co. K, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Merchant

(358) Copyist.

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Hugh Higgins

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Meehan

(358) Copyist.

H. | 16 | U.S.C.T.

Hugh Higgins

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Rec'd on account of Camp & Garrison Equipage 21.45 Cadwallader, J

Book mark:

J. Mordant

(358) *Copyist.*

No. 16 U.S.C.T.

[illegible], Co. K, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

16 U.S.C.T.

Horace Kingsbury

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Augt 64, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 2 48 100 for 67 & E.

Remarks: Due 67 & 40 Ordnance

2 C

Book mark:

L. H. Magruder

Copyist.

(358)

No. | 16 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Hargrave

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 2.66 100 for Bt. & Ord. Sp. Tax

2.66 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. H. Hargrave

Copyist.

(358)

16 U.S.C.T.

Simon Hodgson

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864,

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. D. Wappler

(358) *Copyist.*

16 U.S.C.T.

Alvin Higgins

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: Participated in the
battles of Chester Battlefield
& Drewry's Bluff

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

(358) *Copyist.*

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Hiss Higgins

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & December, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Perkins

(358) *Copyist.*

K | 16 U.S.C.T.

Cross Higgins

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Packard

(358) Copyist.

Ho 16 U.S.C.T.

Hauss. Higgins

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Nashville Tenn Aug 30, 1866.

Muster-out to date Aug 30 1866.

Last paid to Feb 28 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 18 10/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Ordnance Book p. 40

Book mark: V. 105 P. 63. 69. +

Pulaski

(361) Copyist.

+ over

JAN. 26 5668480 1891

1553/1880

767

Higgins Joseph

Co ....., 16 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 6 6 4 6 1 7	26	
2	6 5 1 4 6 8 1 7	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

20666 to 5 mm
dlop393492

N. T. Vorey
40

H | 6 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Higgins

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Dec. 14, 1864.

Where born Mississippi

Age 25 years; occupation Labour

~~Drafted~~ enlisted and mustered in:

When Dec. 14, 1864.

Where St. Louis Mo.

Period 1 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 7 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute for James O Swinney Enrolled

Book mark:

(over)

Home

(340) Copyist

JAN 24 5654617 1891

and drafted in
Howard Co 8 Corp
Cyrus Eiz N.S.
Name not taken up
on muster rolls of
Regt

U.S.C.T.

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the ..... Reg't U. S. Col'd ..... Roll dated

.....

Where born .....

Age ..... y'rs; occupation .....

When enlisted ..... 186 .

Where enlisted .....

For what period enlisted ..... years.

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Complexion ..... ; height ..... ft. ..... in.

When mustered in ..... 186 .

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid $..... 100; due $..... 100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks .....

Book mark:

(340 (Copyist.

768

Higgins, William

Co A, 16 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 6 6 0 4 0 3 0	26	
2	5 6 6 5 6 5 3	27	
3	5 6 6 6 0 0 7	28	
4	5 6 6 6 4 7 8	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

16 U.S.C.T.

William Harrison

....., Co. C, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 3½ inches.

Complexion Yellow

Eyes black; hair black

Where born Va

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 24, 186 5.

Where Camp Casey

By whom Capt Hunter; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred to Co C 5 Conn Heavy Artillery

Muster-out

Copyist.

(383g)

H 16 U.S.C.T.

William Higgins

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't U.S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Assigned to Co. March 16 1865 Charge for Haversack 45 cts Due on deposit per G.O. 305 A.G.O. 1865

Book mark: .....

Roger

(358) Copyist

16 U.S.C.T.

William Higgins

Pvt , Co. A, 16 Reg't U.S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ .100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Assigned to Co
Mar 1/65 Charge for
Haversack 40 cts. Due on
deposit per general order
303 A.G.O. $ 475.00 Died
May 10. 1865 Due Sutler
& L. Dan $ 5.00

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: 9172 2d Aud Apl 27/68

(358) Copyist

William Higgins (Col'd)

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated Sandusky, Ohio, Feb. 20, 1865.

Where born Kentucky

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Feb. 17, 1865.

Where enlisted Sandusky.

For what period enlisted Out years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Yellow; height 5 ft. 3½ in.

When mustered in Feb. 17, 1865.

Where mustered in Sandusky, O.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Liberty Tp, Crawford Co, O

Company to which assigned Co. 90 Sub Dist. 9 Dist. of O.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collings

Copyist.

H 16 U.S.C.T.

William Stiggins

Pvt., Co A, 16 Reg't U.S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville, Tenn., Apr 30, 186 6.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Never Paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 29 67 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Died in Tennessee Rivon May 16 / 65. Due on deposit per G.O. No 305 A.G.O. #475

Book mark: V 186 P 272 74, V 155 P 49 73, V 21 P 235 S.

J. W. Jones, Jr.
Copyist.

Higgins, Wm

B, Co. a, 16 Reg't U.S.C. Inf

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. *And be it further enacted*, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. *And be it further enacted*, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

A. G. O. Feby 9th 1866.

Asst. Sec'y for Effect

Sent 2d Auditor

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

May 14th 1865

Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

FINAL STATEMENT 49.

OF

William Riggins

16th Reg't of U.S.A.

A.

VOLUNTEERS.

Enld May 14th 1865.

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words *as a veteran*, (or *recruit*,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran* or *Recruit Bounty* RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

Enlisted [illegible]

RECEIVED May 20 1865 ADJUTANT GEN'LS

I certify, on honor, that William Higgins, a Private of Captain Geo. J. Abbott Company (A) of the 16th Regiment of Mtd Inf VOLUNTEERS, of the State of _____, born in _____, State of Kentucky, aged 18 years; 5 feet 9½ inches high; Fellow complexion, Blk eyes, Blk hair, and by occupation a Laborer, who joined for service and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 17th day of February, 186 5, at Sandusky Ohio by Capt Steiner Recruit, for the period of One years, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 17th day of February, 186 5, at Sandusky O by Capt Steiner; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death, Died May 16th 1865 by reason of Dysentery in Temporary Hospital Camp 16th Army Corps

The said William Higgins was last paid by Paymaster to date of Enrollment, to include the _____ day of _____, 186 , and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to $53 61/100 dollars, since the _____ day of Enrollment, 186 , when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States _____/100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of United States, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, $43 11/100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: for one Haversack 65 cts

Due the Soldier on deposit $11 15/100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to Galliers & Hunn, SUTLER, $5/100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____/100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Chattanooga Tenn, this 22d day of May, 1865.

Geo J Abbott
Capt 16th Mtd Inf
Commanding Company.

mw

(A. G. O. No. 95—First.)

1865 - F.S. on file 649
Hdl.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Thos Higgins

Late of Company A

16th *Reg't of* Mass D

Volunteers, who died at Chattanooga

on the 16th *day of* May 1865.



ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

DIRECTIONS.

NOTE 1.—One copy of the inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. Both inventory and final statements should be forwarded, as a general rule, through Regimental Headquarters. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish, direct to the Adjutant General, the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——, late of company (—,) —— regiment of ——, who died at ——, the —— day of ——, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported on the blank for inventory.

NOTE. 2.—Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

NOTE 3.—In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, (Form 5,) accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of —— ——, late of company (—,) —— regiment of ——, who died at ——, the —— day of ——, 186—."

NOTE 4.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 5.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

Inventory of the effects of Gilliam Higgins late a Private of Captain Inft Abaile's Company C of the 16th Regiment of Ky Vol. Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Private at Lancaster in the State of Ohio on the 17th day of February 186 5; and mustered into the service of the United States as a Private on the 19th day of February 186 5; at Lancaster Ohio and appears in Company D, 16th Regiment of Ky Vol, Volunteers, to serve 3 yrs years or during the war; he was born in ____ in the State of Kentucky: he was 16 years of age, 5 feet 9½ inches high, Fair complexion, Blk eyes, Blk hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Laborer; he died in Tennessee River, at or near Chattanooga Tenn on the 16th day of May 1865; by reason of Drowning

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers	1	Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers		Rubber Blanket	1
Forage Caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats	1	Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes	1		
Blouses	1	Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets	1	MONEY. Specie $	
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks		Notes $	

Due on deposit for Bounds Check Book 44 75

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Gilliam Higgins, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of Capt Inft Abaile at Chattanooga Tenn to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

Inft Abaile
Capt 16th Ky Vol,
Commanding the Company.

STATION: Chattanooga Tenn

DATE: May 22nd 1865

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

769

Hill, Peter

Co A, 16 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Privat | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

L.1425-012 P.0.2nd,

M S Worsey

Esq

N | 16 | U.S.C.T.

[illegible], Co. C, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Dk

Eyes Dk ; hair Blk

Where born Culpeper Co Va

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 5, 186[illegible].

Where Culpeper Co Va

By whom Lieut Beatty; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: mustered Sept 6th
Capt Bragg's Co Number 10
Washington Sept 5 1865

[illegible]

(383g) Copyist.

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Peter Hill

Priv , Co. A, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Assigned to Company Oct 31st/64 per S.O. No. 124 Hd. Qrs. 16th U.S.C.I.

Book mark:

Perry

(358) Copyist

16 U.S.C.T.

Peter Hill

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist

28 16 U.S.C.T.

Peter Hall

Pvt , Co. A, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ .100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(358)

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Peter Hill

Pvt , Co. A, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Logger

(358) Copyist

16 U.S.C.T.

Peter Hill

, Co. A, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Peter Hill

Pvt , Co. A, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Logeo

(358) Copyist

16 U.S.C.T.

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 5

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged expiration of Service

Book mark: Discharged Sept 5.
1865 LB 1763

T. W. Jones, Jr Copyist

(358)

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Peter Hill

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Chattanooga, Tenn Sept. 5, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept. 5 1865

Last paid to Oct. 31 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 33 11/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 300 100 due $ 66 66/100

Remarks: Mustered out by
Order of Expiration of
term of Service

Book mark: 11528

Copyist.

(349)

At | 16 | U.S.C.T.

Peter Stiff

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville, Tenn. Apr 30 1866.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Apr 30 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ ____ 100

Due soldier $ 32 16/100 ; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 33/100 ; due $ 66 66/100

Remarks: Discharged Sept 5 '65 by reason of expiration of enlistment (Age 37 yrs Enr. Sept 5, 64 & mustd in Sept 6, 64 at Columbus Ohio for 3 yrs)

Book mark: 45.2.816

J. D. Jones, Jr.

(361) Copyrt.

770

Hilliard, George

Co L, 16 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	26	
2	[illegible]	27	
3	[illegible]	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6	[illegible]	31	
7	[illegible]	32	
8	[illegible]	33	
9	[illegible]	34	
10	[illegible]	35	
11	[illegible]	36	
12	[illegible]	37	
13	[illegible]	38	
14	[illegible]	39	
15	L 18 - R.C.T. - 1868	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: L 18 - R.C.T. - 1868

See also

S/1220 536 - Romania

M. Tulvorey
94.

16 U.S.C.T.

[illegible] Holland

[illegible], Co. C, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age [illegible] years; height 5 feet [illegible] inches.

Complexion [illegible]

Eyes [illegible]; hair [illegible]

Where born [illegible]

Occupation [illegible]

ENLISTMENT.

When [illegible], 1864.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

[illegible]

(383g) Copyist.

C 16 U.S.C.T.

Sergt Killian

Co. C, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apl 30, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Sick
Nashville Tenn since
April 64.
(Enrolled Feb 16, 64
mustd in March 9,
64 at Clarksville
Tenn by Myers)

Book mark: Feb 18-Oct-1865

H Miller

(358) Copyist.

C | 16 | U.S.C.T.

Sergt Willard

R——, Co. C, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May Thirty, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: sick in Hospital at Charleston since Nov 1 for.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

16 U.S.C.T.

[illegible] William

[illegible], Co. C, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible] William

(358) *Copyist.*

C | 16 | U.S.C.T.

Corp. William

Pitt, Co. C, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

McCormack

(358) *Copyist.*

C. | 16 | U.S.C.T.

Geo. Gilliard

Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. C. Miller

(358) *Copyist.*

H | 16 | U.S.C.T.

George Mulland

Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

( ) Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: To be Charged with one Enfield Bayonet #283

Book mark:

Brady

(358) *Copyist.*

H 16 U.S.C.T.

George Hilliard

Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: To be charged with one Enfield bayonet complete $2,33

Book mark:

Brady

(358) Copyist.

H | 16 | U.S.C.T.

George Holland

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Joke Changed
with one Garfield
Bayonet #233

Book mark:

Brady

(358) *Copyist.*

H 16 U.S.C.T.

George Hilliard

Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July Aug, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Biddle

(358) *Copyist.*

H | 16 | U.S.C.T.

George Hilland

Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Brodie

(358) *Copyist.*

16 U.S.C.T.

George Williard

Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Ord duty Chattanooga Tenn
B.O. of M.L. Courtney
Lt. Col. Comdg. Regt.

Corrected by W. H. Smith

Book mark:

R. A. Richardson
Copyist.

(358)

No. | 16 | U.S.C.T.

George Williams

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson
Copyist.

(358)

N 16 U.S.C.T.

George Williams

Priv., Co. C, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Nashville Tenn, Apl 30, 186 6.

Muster-out to date Apl 30, 186 6.

Last paid to Feb 28, 186 6.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 20 80/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

~~Remarks~~: age 15 y/s

Book mark: V. 56 P. 144, 69

R S Richardson

(361) *Copyist.*

K. 16th U.S.C.T.

George Hilliard,
, Co. K, 16th Reg't U.S.C.T.

NOTATION.

Book mark: S. W. R. C. T. 1868.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT.

This book mark refers only to a report from the medical records, made by the Surgeon General to the Adjutant General, relative to the above named man. As the medical records have since been carded, no transcript of this report is made hereon.

E. P. Conanger.

(491) Copyist.

Hilliard George

....., Co. ....., Reg't 11th O. V. I.,

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George Williard desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare that I am Eighteen years and months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Clarksville Tenn

The 16. day of February 1864

WITNESS: Gr Nichols

his
George X Williard
mark

No. 40.

George Williard

Volunteered at Clarksville Tenn

February 16 1864

By Col Bruce

Regiment of U. S. Colored Infantry.

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 186

Jul 13 1911

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, DO CERTIFY, that I am the

of ; that the

said is years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The day of 186

WITNESS:

United States Colored Troops Enlistment.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Clarksville

I, George Hilliard born in Montgomery Co

in the State of Tennessee aged Eighteen years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Sixteenth day of February 186

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of THREE YEARS, under the Act of Congress of the U. S., approved July 17th, 1862, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for U. S. Colored Troops.

And I, George Hilliard do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America,** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Clarksville

this 16th day of February 186 his

George X Hilliard

mark

BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

C. S. Cooper Surg. 83rd Ills

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, George Hilliard previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment, and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has Brown *eyes,* Black *hair,* Copper *complexion,* is 5 *feet* 4 1/2 *inches* high

Recruiting

Mustered into service day of 186

Mustering Officer.

771

Hines, David

Co G, 16 U.S.Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 6 6 3 1 3 4	26	
2	5 6 6 3 2 1 6	27	
3	5 6 6 3 3 1 7	28	
4	5 6 6 3 5 6 1	29	
5	5 6 6 4 4 6 2	30	
6		31	
7	S. F. H. C. N. - 866	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: [illegible]

See also

N | 16 | U.S.C.T.

David Knuckles

....., Co. E, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Logan Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 30, 1863.

Where Clarksville

By whom C B Morse; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died in Post-Hospital at Clarksville Tenn April 28 1864- Final State-ment dated February 21st 1866.

C. S. Rozzell

Copyist.

(383g)

$6 **16 U.S.C.T.**

David Reeves

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Clarksville, Tenn, Jan 18, 1864.

Muster-in to date Dec 30, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 30, 1863.

Where Clarksville

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reeves

(356) *Copyist.*

H 16 U.S.C.T.

David Hines

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated April 30, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Post Hospital at Clarksville, Tenn. Feb 3. 1864

Book mark

Copyist.

(858)

H 16 U.S.C.T.

David Hines

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Post Hospital at Clarksville Tenn. Feb 3, 64

Book mark:

Manning

(358) Copyist.

H 16 U.S.C.T.

David Hines

Pvt , Co. G, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug , 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: died in Post Hospital at Clarksville, Tenn, April 28, 1864

Book mark:

Manning

(358) *Copyist.*

K 16 U.S.C.T.

David Hines

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville, Tenn. Apr. 30, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Never paid., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 10 09/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Died of disease in Post Hospital Clarksville, Tenn., Apr. 28. 1864.

Book mark: K 153 p. 106. '73.

P. Edelson

(361) Copyist.

No. 16 U.S.I.

David Hines

Co. G, 16th Regt U.S.I.

NOTATION.

Book mark: S. 178. No. 6. J. 1866.

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington April 5th 1866.

Call from

Connected with report.

The above book mark was ordered with a view to

[illegible] of search in this case.

E. D. Townsend.

(475) Copyist

Hines, David

A, Co. G, 16 Reg't U.S.C.Inf

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

111

$ 148 Vol 3. R&T. 1866.

5

$ 1.114. Vol 3 R&T. 1866.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
Aug 18" 1866,
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

Papers sent for & Rec'd Dec 25/1865

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

David Heiner

16 Reg't of U.S.C. Inf

G

VOLUNTEERS.

Died May 25th 1864

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a ful lstatement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances [illegible] him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

RECEIVED ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE FEB 9 1866

[illegible]

War Dept. Adj.t.G.
Mar. 23, 1866,
Respectfully returned for
correct date of death.
By order:
T. M. Taggart
Adj.t Gen.l.
D.

Camp 16th U.S.C. Inft.y
Chattanooga Tenn.
March 31st 1866

Respectfully returned with the information that correct date of death is stated on the final Statements, as received from Major C. S. Cooper Surgeon in charge of Post Hospital at Clarksville Tenn. at the within named time.

Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
Thos P. Heidel
Capt 16th U.S. Inf. Comdg Co.

I certify, on honor, that David Hines a Private of Captain Chas W. Seidel Company (G.) of the 16 Regiment of Mtd. C. Ent. VOLUNTEERS, of the State of ....., born in Lafan Co., State of Kentucky, aged 27 years; 5 feet 7 inches high; Blk complexion, Blue eyes, Blk hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at Clarksville Ten, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Clarksville Ten, on the 18 day of January, 1864, (or ~~was mustered~~ Enlisted in service ~~as a recruit~~, by C B Moore R. Agent, at Clarksville, on the 30 day of December, 1863, or ~~was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the Enrollment District of the State of~~ ....., at ....., ~~on the ..... day of .....~~, 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in The Field to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death Died in Post Hospl at Clarksville Ten April 28th 1864

Furnished to Pvt. Hines on his application for Discharge April 11th 1864 Chas W Seidel Capt

The said David Hines was sent to Post Hospital Clarksville Ten & Descriptive List to the surgeon in charge of said Hospl. The Surgeon never notified the company commander ..... to include the ..... day of ....., 186 , and has of his decease he died of, nor returned the Descriptive List to the Company. Therefore it is pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for to make any statement in reference to his pay & clothing account; there is charged against TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer Hines on the Company records $25.28 for clothing drawn since enlistment soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to ..... 100 dollars, since the ..... day of ....., 186 , when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States ..... 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ....., or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ... 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: .....

..... 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to .....; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ....., 186 .

He is indebted to ....., SUTLER, ... 100 dollars.

He is indebted to ....., LAUNDRESS, ... 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Chattanooga Ten, this 20th day of February, 1866.

Chas W Seidel

Captain

Commanding Company

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

DIRECTIONS.

NOTE 1.—One copy of the inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. Both inventory and final statements should be forwarded, as a general rule, through Regimental Headquarters. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish, direct to the Adjutant General, the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of —— ——, late of company (—) —— regiment of ——, who died at ——, the —— day of ——, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported on the blank for inventory.

NOTE 2.—Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

NOTE 3.—In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, (Form 5,) accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of —— ——, late of company (—) —— regiment of ——, who died at ——, the —— day of ——, 186—."

NOTE 4.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 5.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

Forwarded for Cor & off. Mar 23 66

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

David S Nims

Late of Company ——

16th *Reg't of* U. S. C. T.

Volunteers, who died at ——

on the —— *day of* —— 186 .

S. 178, Vol. 3 R.C.S. 1866
refd to Adjt Gen. April 7, 1866
refd to S.C.O. June 5. 1866

Dies April 4, 1864 see
S. 178 Vol B R.C.S. 1864.

ADJUTANT GEN'LS OFFICE MAR 20 1866

4 1873 U.S.S. Act 1866.

11

Inventory of the effects of David Hines late

a Private of Captain _____ Company "G" of

the 16th Regiment of U.S.C.H. Volunteers, who was enrolled as

a _____ at _____ in the State of _____ on

the _____ day of _____ 186 , and mustered into the service of the United

States as a _____ on the _____ day of _____ 186 , at _____

in Company ____, _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, to serve _____

years or during the war; he was born in _____ in the State

of _____; he was _____ years of age, _____ feet _____ inches

high, _____ complexion, _____ eyes, _____ hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,

a _____; he died in Clarksville Tenn on the 28th day of May 1864, by

reason of Pneumonia

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage Caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets			
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

No Effects

Money.		
	Specie	$
	Notes	$

I certify, on honor, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of David Hines late Private Co. "G" 16th U.S.C.H., deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of _____ at _____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

This Soldier had no Descriptive Roll on Hospt at the time of death

A. H. Comfort

Act'g Asst. Surgn USA

~~Commanding the Company.~~

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Nashville Tenn

DATE: March 5th 1866

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

772

Hisloh, Thomas

Co A, 16 U.S. Col'd Inf.

1 Lieutenant | 1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	56656356	26	
2	5665142	27	
3	566561 70	28	
4	56656-275	29	
5	56 56380	30	
6	56656-46	31	
7	56 6 449	32	
8	56 6 6 40	33	
9	56 6 7 27	34	
10	56 6 9 07	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

86222200-
5-16077279- P.O.- Mt. M.

W. F. Worley
Jr

U.S.C.T.

Thomas Eyerly

1st Lieut, Co. ..., 15 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

(List of Commissioned Officers)

of the regiment named above.

Rank 1st Lieut

Date of appointment Nov 18 1863.

Remarks: Honorably Discharged
the service April 7, 1865

G. L. Stearns

(384) Copyist.

H | 16 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Wesley

....., Co. C, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age years; height feet inches.

Complexion

Eyes ; hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When , 186 .

Where

By whom ; term y'rs.

Remarks: "Deserted March 63 Returned and assigned to duty in Co. 16 USC I Nov 14 1863 Discharged Nov 20 1865

Last Payment

(383g) Copyist.

A. 16 U.S.C.T.

Thomas Wilcox,

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Carrollville, Tenn., Dec. 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date Nov. 27, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 27, 1863.

Where Carrollville, Tenn.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Appointed Nov 27th 1863 Corp. Co. C 16 U.S. Col'd Troops Nov. 27th 1863. Promoted Sergt. 1st Feb 1st 1864

Book mark:

Copyist.

K 16 U.S.C.T.

Thomas Kisloff

1st Lt., Co. A, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Enrollment to Feb. 29, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, $ ... 100 for ...

Remarks: ...

Book mark: ...

Perry

(858) Copyist

A. 16 U.S.C.T.

Thomas Kislop,

1st Lt., Co. A, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Perry

(858) Copyist

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Thomas Hislop

1st Lt, Co. A, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Perry

(358) Copyist

16 U.S.C.T.

H

Thomas Hislop

1st Lt., Co. A, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on detached service by order of Col Stanley Comd'g. Regt.

Book mark:

Perry

(558) Copyist

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Thomas Hislop

1st Lt, Co. A, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Berry

(358) Copyist

16 U.S.C.T.

Thomas Hislop

Sergt, Co. A, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(358)

16 U.S.C.T.

16

Thomas Hisloph

1st Lieut, Co. A, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lager

(358) Copyist

16 U.S.C.T.

Thomas Hislop

2d Lieut, Co. A, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Resignation accepted to date April 19. 1865.

Book mark:

Leger

(358) Copyist

If | 16 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Bishop

1st Lieut, Co. "A", 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville, Tenn. Apr. 30 186 6.

Muster-out to date ..... , 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31 186 4.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Appointed Nov. 18 '63. Mustered and assigned to duty as 1st Lieut in "F" Co 16 U.S.C.I. Nov. 19 '63 Resigned April 20 '65

Book mark: .....

T. W. Jones, Jr. Copyist.

(361)

Bishop Thomas

1st, Co. , 16 Reg't U.S.C.T.

3 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 1
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MICROFILM PUBLICATION M1858

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH
THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS (USCT)
16TH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN THIS FILE:

☐ NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

☒ 7 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

H. 574 - 1st Lieut. Thos 16th U.S.A. Chattanooga Tenn December 2nd 1864

H. 148 D.C. Hdqrs
Lieut. 1st Lieut. Thos 16th U.S.A.
Applies for leave of Absence for
twenty (20) days reason, important
and private business, having been
absent Two (2) Years and Six months
S.O. 314 par 1. Dec 1. 1862

Head Qrs 16th U.S.A. Chattanooga Tenn
Nov 28th 1864
Respectfully forwarded and
earnestly recommended
Wm Ahall
Capt. A.A.G. 16th U.S.A.

Head Qrs 16th U.S.A. Infantry
Chattanooga Tennessee
November 28th 1864
Respectfully forwarded and
earnestly recommended
Wm O'Gorman
Col Comdg 16th U.S. Infy

Hd Qrs 1st C
November
Respectfully forwarded
and
approved
C. H. Carlton
Col 89th Ohio Vols
Comd'g Post

Head Qrs. Dist. Etowah
Chattanooga Nov. 29th 1864
Respectfully forwarded
approved. Simply to
relieve the C.S. to applicants having
two years and a half absence
without leave, about one
and a half months to
which time he could be allowed
by Surgeons certificate
Rec'd Hd Qrs [illegible] Nov. 29th 1864

Apl
9

Head Quarters. "A" Co. 15th U. S. C. I.
Chattanooga Tennessee
November 28th 1864

Brig. Gen. W. D. Whipple,
"A." A. Gen'l D. C.

General

I have the hon-
-or to request a leave of absence for twenty
(20) days, to go beyond the limits of the Depart-
-ment for the following reasons, viz.
I have important private business
concerning the welfare and comfort of my
family, which demands my personal attention
I have been in the Service Two (2) Years
and Six (6) months, and have never been absent
from my command except on duty,

I am very Respectfully
Your Obed't Serv't
Thomas Wisloff
1st Lieut 15th U. S. C. Infantry

Post Office Address while Absent
Steubenville Ohio

N 22 RB 1865.

Majesty.

1817 [illegible] 88.

January 21/88

T. Kelly,

Slips

Omitted.

Thomas Shiloh was mustered in as 1st Lieut.
16th Regt U. S. C. Troops, Nov. 19, 1864 On Return of
that Regt for the month of February 1865 he is reported
present for duty.

W. A.

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, April 7th, 1865.

Special Orders,
No. 163.

Extract.

x x x x

46. The following named officers, having tendered their resignations, are, upon the recommendations of their superior officers, hereby honorably discharged the service of the United States, with condition that they shall receive no final payments, until they have satisfied the Pay Department that they are not indebted to the Government:—

1st Lieutenant Thomas Hislop, 16th U.S. Colored Troops.

x x x x

By order of the Secretary of War:

War Department,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
March 23d, 1892.

(Sgd.) E.D. Townsend,
Asst. Adjutant General.

A true copy:

For office use only.

R.W. Davis
Chas Appel

Assistant Adjutant General.

Head Quars A. Co 16th U.S.I.
Chattanooga Tenn March 21st 1865

Wishes to resign - Thos. A. Co 16th U.S.I.
2d Lt. 1865

Tenders his resignation because a Junior Lieutenant was promoted over him to fill a vacancy in said Regiment he being Senior 1st Lieutenant

Head Quars A. Co 16th U.S.I.
Chattanooga Tennessee
March 21st 1865

Respectfully forwarded approved

E B
15 5

Jno J. Abdill
Capt 16th U.S.I.
Comdg Co.

Head Quars 16th U.S.I.
Chattanooga Tenn
March 21st 1865

Respectfully forwarded and earnestly request that the resignation of 1st Lieut Thos Heislop be accepted. This officer having lost all interest in his duties. In recommending 1st Lieut. [illegible] Adjutant 16th U.S.I. for promotion, in which the wishes of the Regiment [illegible]

Resigns Sept 28 1865

Rec'd Head Qrs March 24 1865

by motives to advance the efficiency of the regiment. Mr B. W. Perkins being far more competent to fill the position of Captain than 1st Lieut Thos Heislop, Complainants.

Wm R. Gaw
Col Comdg Regt

Head Quars Post
Chattanooga Tenn March 22/65
Respectfully forwarded
approved
C. H. Carlton
Col. 89th O.V.I.
Comdg Post

Note: Discharged by Spec. No 163 of April 7th 1865. A.G. Office

Rec'd back A.G.O. April 7th 65.
Rec'd absent April 4th 1865

Head Quars Dist Etowah
Chattanooga T. March 25th 1865

Respectfully forwarded
- Approved.

James B Steedman
Maj. Gen Com

S.O. 124 Dept. 1865
Head-Qrs. Dept. Cumb.
Nashville March. 29. 65.

Resig forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army

Conland Spaulding
A.A.G.

in the absence of the Major Gen. Comdg.

War Dept. A. G. Office
April 5th, 1865.
Respectfully submitted to Major General E. W. Stallnecker
Chief of Staff U. S.
Army, with the recommendation that this officer be discharged the service.

A. F. Rockwell
A. A. Gen. Vols.
E. B. Vol. 3. (A) Page 30.

Approved
April 6/65
W. W. Dennis
Maj. Chief Staff

Rec'd H. Qrs. Army April 6 1865.

Hd. Qrs. Co. A. 16th U.S.C. Infantry.
Chattanooga Tenn March 21st 1865

General. L. Thomas.
Adjt Gen. U. S. Army
General

I have the honor herewith to tender my resignation as First Lieutenant in the 16th Regiment U. S Colored Infantry for the following reasons. viz

Being the senior First Lieutenant in the regiment I consider the promotion of Adjutant B W Perkins over me to fill a vacancy which has occurred in the regiment since its organization an act of gross injustice to me as an officer. and I cannot consistently with my honor as an officer serve longer in the regiment. Therefore I would ernestly request that I be granted an honorable discharge from the Service.

I certify. on honor. that I am not indebted to the United States on any account whatever. and that I am not responsible for any Government property except what I am prepared to turn over to the proper officer on the acceptance of my resignation. and that I was last paid by Maj Baird to include the 31st day of August. 1864.

I am very respectfully.
Your obedient servant.
Thomas Wilson.
1st Lieut. 16th U.S.C. Infty.

Bishop, Thomas

16 U.S.C.Y.

Co. "D" 19th Regt. O.V.V.I.
Camp Chase Ohio

Camp Chase Ohio May 29th 64

Co. D 19th Regt O.V.V.I.
Camp Chase Ohio

Sir

I enlisted April 17th 1861 at Steubenville Ohio under the first call of the President for seventy five thousand men. I was mustered into the service at Lancaster Penn April 27th 61 and the Company to which I belonged was assigned to the 2d Regt. O.V.V.I. then organizing at Lancaster. We arrived in Washington City D.C. about the first of June where the regiment was assigned to Schenks Brigd Tylers Div. Army of the Potomac.

We left Washington on the night of June 16th and crossed the Potomac river and went into camp near Vienna on the London & Hampshire Railroad where we stayed until July 16th when we moved with the army of the Potomac on its first advance on Richmond. We camped at Centerville on the evening of July 19th where we stayed until the morning of July 21st when we moved forward to Bull Run was under an Artillary fire from 10 oclock A.M. until 5 oclock P.M. about at which time we made an advance on Washington at which place we arrived the next day about noon.

We left Washington July 24th and started for Columbus O where we were mustered out of the service July 29th 1861.

I enlisted again July 28th 1862 at Steubenville O

I was mustered into the service August 21st at Camp
Steubenville near Steubenville the company to which I belonged
was assigned to the 98th Regt OVI then organizing at Camp
Steubenville. We started for Covington Ky August 23d
where we stayed until August 24th when we started for
Lexington Ky from which place we were sent to reinforce
Gen Nelson at Richmond but before we got there we met
his army retreating to Lexington then we went back
with them to Lexington where we stayed until the next
evening when we started for Louisville where we were
assigned to the 3d Brigd. 10th Div. of the Army of the
Ohio. We left Louisville October 1st 1862 in pursuit
of Brag. October 8th my company was sent out to
the skirmish line early in the morning we joined the
regiment again at Chaplin Hills about noon when we
went into the fight and was under fire until after
sundown. We layed on the battle field for two
days when we started and went to Crab Orchard
and from there to Lebanon Marion Co Ky where
we went on post duty. We left Lebanon about the
last of November when we went to Columbia from
which place we started about the last of December
in the chase after Morgan and after considerable
marching we halted at Louisville where we embarked
on the Steamboat Jacob Strader bound for Nashville
Tenn at which place we arrived February 10th 1863
where we stayed until February 13th 1863 when we
started for Franklin at which place we had

a number of skirmishes with the enemy before we left it about the first of June when we went to Triune here we had two skirmishes with the rebs. and here our regiment was transferred to the 2d Brig 1st Div. of the Reserve Corp Army of the Cumberland. We left Triune June 25th 1863 and started for Shelbyville where we went in to camp July 1st. after staying in Shelbyville about three weeks we moved to Wartrace on the Nashville & Chattanooga Railroad where we stayed untill Sept 6th when we started across the Cumberland Mountains. arrived at Rossville Ga Sept 13th. Was with Gen Steedman when he made a reconnoissance to Reingold Sept. 17th and returned to camp at Rossville on the 18th. Went back to Chattanooga Sept 21st. November 13th 1863 received orders to report to Major Georges Stearns at Nashville Tenn reported in obedience to orders and received an appointment as First Lieutenant with orders to report to to Lt Col Courtney at Clarksville Tenn reported to Lt Col Courtney Nov 19th 1863 and was assigned to Co A 16th Regt U S C Troops

I am Captain
Very respectfully
Your obedient servant
Thos Heisler

773

Hobson, George

Co K, 16 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Ds-3669-W
Q.C.J.-Box Copy

H | 16 | U.S.C.T.

George Hobson

....., Co. D, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black ; hair Black

Where born Davidson County

Occupation Farm

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 24 , 1863.

Where Clarksville

By whom E B Mason ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

(383*g*) Copyist.

No 16 U.S.C.T.

George Hobson

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Clarksville Tenn, Dec 24, 1863.

Muster-in to date Dec 24, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 24, 1863.

Where Clarksville Tenn

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark: D. 1141 Tenn

Hammer

(356) *Copyist.*

Hs 16 U.S.C.T.

George Hobson

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated April 30, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hammer Copyist.

(358)

No 16 U.S.C.T.

George Hobson

Pvt , Co. D, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hammer

(358) *Copyist.*

No 16 U.S.C.T.

George Hobson

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hammer *Copyist.*

(358)

No. 16 U.S.C.T.

George Hobson

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hammer Copyist.

(358)

No 16 U.S.C.T.

George Hobson

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hammer Copyist.

(358)

H 16 U.S.C.T.

George Hobson

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed as Teo, Cook.

Book mark:

Moy Copyist.

(358)

H 16 U.S.C.T.

George Hobson

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch 1st, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed as Company Cook.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(858)

H 16 U.S.C.T.

George Hobson

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Detailed as Company Cook.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Moz

(358) *Copyist.*

H 16 U.S.C.T.

George Hobson

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent prisoners

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed as Co. Cook. 1 canteen lost 65 cts. 1 haversack lost 95 cts. (1.60)

Book mark:

Moy Copyist.

(3584)

H 16 U.S.C.T.

George Hobson

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due US for transportation from Nashville to Chattanooga by RR 151 miles $3.02 Due US for haversack & canteen lost $1.60

Book mark:

Moy Copyist.

(358)

A 16 U.S.C.T.

George Hobson

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On daily duty as Co. Cook

Book mark:

W S Thompson
Copyist.

(3584)

H 16 U.S.C.T.

George Hobson

Pvt , Co. D, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On daily duty as Co Cook

Book mark:

W S Thompson
Copyist.

(358)

H 16 U.S.C.T.

George Hobson

(Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville Tenn. Apl 30, 1866.

Muster-out to date Apl. 30, 1866.

Last paid to Feb 28 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 20 80 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: Apl 4 Tenn

W H Thompson

(361) *Copyist.*

Hobson, George

B, Co. D, 16 Reg't U.S.C. In.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Have claim 1

MICROFILM PUBLICATION M1858

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH
THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS (USCT)
16TH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN THIS FILE:

☐ NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

☑ 3 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

D. 6 Reg. of Tenn. Claims

ENDORSEMENT.

No. 141.

APPLICATION OF

Mary P. Dromillard

OF

Nashville, Tenn:

for compensation for service of slave

George Hobson

enlisted December 24 1863.

in D *Co.* 16th *Regiment.*

U. S. Colored Troops.

Received 16 February 1867

Compensation awarded,

March 18 1867,

Three hundred *Dollars.*

O. E. Davis,

President Board of Claims.

Post Office Address of Applicant,

Nashville, Tenn:

Attorney for Claimant

James P Dromillard

late Captain U.S. Army

Rec'd A.G.O. April 3. 1867.

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, Mar 7 1867.

Respectfully returned to the Commission for the State of Tennessee, *with the information that* George Hobson *was enlisted at* Clarksville Tenn *December* 24 1863 *and was mustered in as* private *in Co* "D" 16th USCT. Dec 24 1863.

Asst. Adj't General.

Ltr. 141. Tenn.

BAB.

of the United States, in the Eighteenth regiment of colored troops, Co. D the sum of Three hundred dollars has been awarded to her by this Board, subject to the approval of the Secretary of War, as a compensation for the said slave, under provisions of Section 24, Act approved February 24, 1864, and Section 2, Act approved July 28, 1866.

To

Chief of the Bureau for the Organization of Colored Troops, Washington, D. C.

THE BOARD OF CLAIMS.

OF THE BOARD OF CLAIMS,

for Drafted in the Service of the United States,

Nashville, Tennessee

March 18 1867.

Dromillard of Davidson

proved, under oath, her loyalty to the States, and established her title as to the , a slave enlisted

on the twenty fourth day

in the service

O. E. Davis *President of the Board.*

Henry Thompson *Member of the Board.*

A B Keele *Member of the Board.*

D. C. Reg. of Tenn. Claims

ENDORSEMENT.

No. 141.

APPLICATION OF

Mary F Dromillard

OF

Nashville, Tenn:

for compensation for service of slave

George Hobson

enlisted December 24 1863.

in D Co. 16 th: *Regiment.*

U. S. Colored Troops.

Received 16 February 1867

Compensation awarded,

March 18 1867,

Three hundred *Dollars.*

O. E. Davis,

President Board of Claims.

Post Office Address of Applicant,

Nashville, Tenn:

Attorney for Claimant

James P Dromillard

late Captain U. S. Army

Rec'd A. G. O. April 3. 1867.

CERTIFICATE OF AWARD OF THE BOARD OF CLAIMS.

OFFICE OF THE BOARD OF CLAIMS,

For Slaves Enlisted or Drafted in the Service of the United States,

Nashville, Tennessee

March 18 1867.

We hereby certify that Mary F Dromillard of Davidson County, State of Tennessee having proved, under oath, her loyalty to the Constitution and Government of the United States, and established her title as to the ownership of George Hobson, a slave enlisted and mustered at Clarksville, Tenn on the twenty fourth day of December, 1863, by in the service of the United States, in the Sixteenth regiment of colored troops, Co. D the sum of Three hundred dollars has been awarded to her by this Board, subject to the approval of the Secretary of War, as a compensation for the said slave, under provisions of Section 24, Act approved February 24, 1864, and Section 2, Act approved July 28, 1866.

O. E. Davis *President of the Board.*

Henry Thompson *Member of the Board.*

A B Keele *Member of the Board.*

To

Chief of the Bureau for the Organization of Colored Troops, Washington, D. C.

[redacted]

FOR COMPENSATION FOR ENLISTED SLAVE.

[redacted]

I, Mary Florence Dromillard a loyal citizen, and a resident of Nashville, County of Davidson, State of Tennessee, hereby claim compensation, under the provisions of Section 24, Act approved February 24, 1864, and Sec. 2, Act approved July 28, 1866, for my slave George Hobson enlisted December 24th, 1863, at ..... by ..... in the Sixteenth Regiment U. S. Colored Troops, Co. D, certificate of which enlistment, and a descriptive list, as required, accompanying this application.

In proof of my loyalty to the Constitution and Government of the United States, I present the accompanying oath, which I have taken, signed and acknowledged; to be filed with this application, in accordance with requirement of General Order, No. 329, 1863, War Department, Adjutant General's Office.

Mary Florence Dromillard

..... 1867.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE.

I, Mary F Dromillard the owner and claimant, do solemnly swear that the foregoing claim is a just and true claim, due to me as master and owner of the said slave, and that the facts alleged in said claim in respect to the enlistment of said slave into the military service of the United States, are true. And I do further swear that I have never joined, *or been concerned in any insurrection* or rebellion; *that I have never borne arms* against the United States; *that I have never given any aid, countenance, council or encouragement* to any person or persons engaged, or whom I had reason to believe were about to engage, in insurrection, rebellion, or armed hostility *against the United States;* that I have neither sought, nor accepted, nor attempted to exercise the functions of any office, civil or military, nor to perform any service whatever under any authority, or pretended authority, in hostility to the United States; that I have not yielded a voluntary support to any insurrection, rebellion, or pretended government, authority, power or constitution within the United States, hostile thereto. And I do further swear that, to the best of my knowledge and ability, I have supported and defended, and will continue to support and defend, the United States *against all enemies, foreign and domestic, and that I have supported, defended and obeyed, and will continue to support, defend and obey the Constitution and laws of the United States;* that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this oath freely, without any mental reservation or evasion. So help me God.

Mary Florence Dromillard

Sworn to and subscribed before me, at Nashville, Tenn.,

this 15th day of February, 1867.



A. D. Hancock

Clerk

Mary F Donnillard of Nashville, Tennessee claimant for compensation for George Hobson her slave, under the Acts of Congress of February 24th, 1864, and July 28th, 1866, having been duly sworn, declares that at the date of the enlistment of said George Hobson into the military service of the United States, she was the lawful owner of said George Hobson and obtained his title to him in the following manner[1]: inherited him from her Grandfather who Anthony W Van Leer who died in July 1863, the Will being recorded in the proper Office for Davidson County

[2] Mary Florence Donnillard

Daniel Hillman and Charles E Hillman having been duly sworn, declare that they are personally acquainted with Mary F Donnillard the claimant for compensation for one George Hobson under the Acts of Congress of February 24th, 1864, and July 28th, 1866, and know that said George Hobson at the date of his enlistment into the military service of the United States, and for several ~~years~~ months previous thereto, the slave of said Mary F Donnillard They also declare that they have no interest in said claim.

[3] D Hillman
C E Hillman

Charles T Wing and F. W. Sparling having first been sworn, upon their oaths declare that they reside respectively in Nashville, County of Davidson, State of Tennessee, and Nashville, County of Davidson, State of Tennessee, that they are personally acquainted with Mary F Donnillard claimant for compensation for one George Hobson under the Acts of Congress of February 24th, 1864, and July 28th, 1866, and that they know that said "claimant has firmly and faithfully maintained her allegiance and adherence to the Government of the United States, by defending its cause against the Government of the so-called Confederate States of America, in all suitable and practicable ways, and according to her ability"; they also swear that they have themselves maintained a like allegiance and adherence to the Government of the United States, and that they have no interest in said claim.

[4] Chas T Wing
F. W. Sparling

And the said Mary F Donnillard claimant further declares that in consideration of valuable services rendered and to be rendered, her hath and doth employ and constitute, as her Attorney James P Donnillard to prosecute her claim for compensation, which may be awarded to her as owner of said slave, by the Acts of Congress in that regard, before the Board of Claims appointed for the State of Tennessee, for the adjustment of such claims, before the Department at Washington, D. C.,

where the same may become necessary, and elsewhere, and in her name, place and stead, for her and in her name, to ask, demand, recover and receive such compensation as may be awarded as aforesaid, hereby giving and granting unto her said Attorney, full power and authority to do and perform all and every act and thing whatsoever requisite and necessary to be done in and about the premises, as full and to all intents and purposes the same as she might or could do were she personally present, hereby ratifying and confirming all her said Attorney or his substitute by his appointment shall lawfully do or cause to be done by virtue hereof; and it is understood and agreed this Power of Attorney cannot be revoked by her without the consent of her Attorney herein appointed.

FIFTY CENT REVENUE STAMP

(5) Mary Florence Desmillard

State of Tennessee
COUNTY OF Davidson } ss.

On this Fifteenth day of February 1867, personally appeared before me A. S. Thurmond a Notary Public in and for the County and State aforesaid Mary F Desmillard the claimant above mentioned, and made oath to the foregoing statement by her subscribed, and she further acknowledges the signing and sealing of the foregoing Power of Attorney to be her own free binding act, for the purposes and objects therein contained and set forth; and at the same time also personally appeared the above named Daniel & Chs: E Hillman and Charles J Wing and F. W. Sparling and made oath to the truth of the statements by them respectively subscribed

WITNESS my hand and seal, upon the day and date first above written.

[SEAL.]

(6) A. S. Thurmond
Notary Public

INSTRUCTIONS.

(1) State all the circumstances connected with obtaining title—when, where and how.

(2) Signature of claimant.

(3) Signatures of witnesses to ownership.

(4) Signatures of witnesses to loyalty.

(5) Signature of claimant.

(6) Signature of Notary Public or Clerk of Court, AUTHENTICATED BY SEAL.

If title is by PURCHASE, state date of bill of sale, and where recorded. When possible, file the bill. If title is by INHERITANCE, state when and from whom the slave was inherited, and where the will is recorded, or the administrator was appointed.

If claimant is a trustee, executor or administrator, he must show by record, proof that he is such.

Where the same party claims compensation for more than one slave, he must file a separate claim for each one.

No. 141

AFFIDAVITS

—OF—

Ownership and Loyalty

IN THE APPLICATION OF

For Compensation for Service of Slave

773-a

Hobson, Howard

Co. I, 16 U. S. Col'd Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4079446	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark

See also

16 U.S.C.T.

Howard Rawson

....., Co. "D", 16 Reg't U.S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 9½ inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes dark ; hair dark

Where born Rawson, Ohio

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 23 , 1864.

Where Ohio

By whom C.B.M. ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Ward

(383g) Copyist.

774

Hodge, Madison

Co H, 16 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

M. F. Worley

Jr.

H | 16 | U.S.C.T.

Madison Hodge

....., Co. H, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Meigs Co. O.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 14, 1865.

Where Pomroy O.

By whom Capt. Barber; term One y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered into service Feb 23/63 at Marietta O. by Capt. Barber 1st Lieut P. M. and deposited under G.O. 305 A.G.O. Dec. 27th 1864 One hundred dollars, $100 Bounty due One hundred dollars $100 Credited to 68 Sub. Dist. 15th Dist of Ohio.

C. H. Hunter

(383g) (copyist.

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Madison Hodges

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated Columbus, O Mch 3, 1865.

Where born Meigsboro, N.C.

Age 23 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Feb 14, 1865.

Where enlisted Pomeroy, O

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Feb 20, 1865.

Where mustered in Marietta, O

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 68 Sub Dist 15 Dist. O

Company to which assigned

Remarks Amt deposited under GO 30, Hdq D.M. Feb 24 '65, $100;
Balance due on deposit, $100,

Book mark:

(over)

(339) Copyist.

JAN. 24
5654177
1961

1 Knapsack
1 Haversack
1 Canteen
2 Gt Ch Stops

JAN. 24 5654177 1931

1 Knapsack
1 Haversack
1 Bandeau
2 Gt Ch Straps

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Madison Hodges

Appears with rank of Prv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated Marietta, O, Feb 28, 1865.

Where born Meigs Co, N.C.,

Age 23 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Feb 14, 1865.

Where enlisted Pomeroy, O.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes black; hair black

Complexion black; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Feb 25, 1865.

Where mustered in Marietta

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited 68 Sub Dist 15 Dist O Pomeroy Jr, Meigs Co,

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hodges

(339) Copyist.

H. 16 U.S.C.T.

Madison Hodge

Priv, Co. H, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Amount deposited under S.O. 305. A. G.O. Dec 27/64. $100 00/100.

Book mark:

Florsett

(358) Copyist.

H. 16 U.S.C.T.

Madison Hodge

Priv , Co. H, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June , 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: 1st Installment of Bounty due. $100 amount of Deposit brought forward from April Rolls 1865.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

H. 16 U.S.C.T.

Madison Hodge

Priv, Co. H, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fowell
Copyist.

(358)

H. 16 U.S.C.T.

Madison Hodge

Priv, Co. H, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Forrest

(358) Copyist.

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Madison Hodge

Pvt, Co. H, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 18 100 for Lost Ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

A 16 U.S.C.T.

Madison Hodge

Pvt, Co. H, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 24 100 for Ordnance lost

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged & Final Statements given Feb 16 - 1866
Retained per Gen Order 101 one Enfield Rifle & one set of Accoutrements Complete
Discharged by reason of Expiration of term of Service.
The final statement in the case of Madison Hodge (Discharged) Erroneously quoted

Book mark:

(Over) Abbott

(358) Copyist.

JAN. 26 5665711 1891

him as being last paid by
Lt Col Rucker to December 31
1865. Making a difference in
his pay of Ninety six (96) cents
in favour of the U.S. which
difference I charge myself with
on this roll as a stoppage against
my own pay

Thos Leffe
Captain 16 USC I
Commanding Co H.

No. 16 U.S.C.T.

Madison Hodge

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Chattanooga, Tenn. Feb. 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date Feb. 16, 1866.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled . 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 87/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 66 66/100 due $ 33 33/100

Remarks: P. O. address Fenning, Meigs Co., Ohio. Credited to 6th Sub. Dist. N. Dist. of Ohio. Retained per Circular No. 24 dated Washington D. C. June 11, 1866 Tenn

Book mark:

Wright

Copyist.

(349)

MARC
5654534

One Empress Ruffle
muslin & one pair of
accustomed complete,
Muslin cuff & Cravat
of Expiration of Term of
Service

A 16 U.S.C.T.

Madison Hodge

Pvt, Co D, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Nashville Tenn. June 30, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged Feb 16-66
Chattanooga Tenn

Book mark: Moon Lake

Abbott

Copyist.

(361)

Dodge Madison

_____, Co. _____, 16 Reg't Wisc Vol's

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I Madison [redacted], desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the [redacted] OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am 22 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Pomeroy Ohio

the 24 day of February 1864

Witness: A. Bodmally. Madison his + Lodge mark

No. 10 Madison Lodge

Volunteered at Pomeroy Ohio

February 18 64

By C. Bell Lieut

Entered as Recruit of U.S.C.T.

Regiment of U.S.C.T. enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regiment of

Discharged

at

18

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the recruiting officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's office as evidence of muster in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(Copy)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Ohio TOWN OF Perry

I, Madison Hodge born in Virginia

in the State of N. Carolina, aged 23 years,

and by occupation a Laborer. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Fourteenth day of February 186 5, to serve as a Soldier in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of ~~three~~ one YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be established by law for volunteers. And I, Madison Hodge do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Perry this 14 day of February 186 5 Madison his Hodge mark

BEFORE A B Kennally Clerk of the Common Pleas Court

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Chas Robertson
EXAMINING SURGEON.
Board of Enrollment

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Hodge previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has blue eyes, black hair, black complexion, is 5 feet 5 inches high.

Capt Lee Barber Freeman
16 Regiment of W Va Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ..... Regiment of W Va Volunteers, on the 24 day of February 1865, at Point Pleasant

Lee Barber Freeman
Capt 16th Regt
Mustering Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Madison Hodge desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am twenty three years and ..... months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Ponum Ohio

the 14 day of February

Witness:

H B Donnally

Madison his + Hodge mark

No. ____

Madison Hodge

Volunteered at Pomeroy Ohio

Counsmith February 14 1865.

By Capt Porter

Co. I 91st Regiment of O.V.I.

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

____ Reg't of ____

Discharged ____

at Pomeroy Ohio

February 14 1865

by Capt Porter

Co I 91st O.V.I.

Filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P. O.

16 & 24 U. S. C. C.

838 35 Dec 20

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to serve. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier to the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Ohio TOWN OF Perry.

I, Madison Hodge born in Miss Co in the State of North Carolina aged 23 years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Fourteenth day of February 1865, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Madison Hodge do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Perry this 14 day of February 1865; BEFORE A R Donnally Clerk of the Common Pleas Court } his Madison + Hodge mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Chas A Robertson
EXAMINING SURGEON.
Board of Enrollment

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue *eyes,* Black *hair,* Black *complexion,* is 5 *feet* 5 *inches* high.

Lew Barclay Capt & Rm
16 *Regiment of* W S Co *Volunteers,*
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ___, 16 Regiment of W S Co Volunteers, on the 2nd day of February 1865, at Perry Ohio

Lew Barclay Capt & Rm
By Muster Roll of Nov 1st 1865

775

Logan. Nelson

Co ----, 16 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6663926	26	
2	R.P. 402,991.	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: R.P. 402,991.

See also ----

76 **16 U.S.C.T.**

Nelson Hogan.

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated Cincinnati, Ohio, Sep 29, 1864.

Where born Kentucky

Age 30 y'rs; occupation Laborer.

When enlisted Sept 29, 1864.

Where enlisted Cincinnati, Ohio.

For what period enlisted One years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Sept 29, 1864.

Where mustered in Cin'ti, Ohio.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00

Where credited Miami Tp, Hamilton Co., 2nd Dist of Ohio.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Is a Vol. Recruit for Miami Tp, Hamilton Co, 2nd Dist of Ohio. Has drawn 1 Knapsack, 1 Haversack, 1 Canteen. Cover

Book mark: A. D. 402, 991.

Collings

(339) Copyist.

JAN. 24
5653925
1917

Name not taken
upon muster roll
of Regt

A. 16 (U.S.C.T.)

Nelson C. Morgan

Unassigned, 16 Regt U.S.C.T.

NOTATION.

Book mark R. & P. 1102, 71

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Dec. 20 1871

This man was enlisted and mustered into service as a recruit for this regiment, was forwarded to Camp Delaware, Ohio, Oct. 29, 1864, thence to Nashville Tenn. Nov. 3, 1864, and was subsequently assigned to the 16th U.S. Colored Troops.

Morgan

(438) Copyist.

Roguer, Nelson

, Co. 16, Reg't Wis. 5

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Nelson Hogan, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE YEARS~~ one, Do Declare, That I am Thirty years and ... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Cincinnati Ohio

the 29th day of September 1864

Witness: Hiram E Page

Nelson his mark Hogan

No. .....

Adam Ryan

Volunteered at Cincinnati O

on the 29th day of September, 1864

By Lieut. H. Roberts 20th Inft. U.S.A.

Regiment of 20th Inft. U.S.A.

.....

.....

.....enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of .....

Discharged ....., 18 .

Recruited at

Cincinnati Ohio

by Lieut. H. Roberts 20th Inft. U.S.A.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... ; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer whose name is below. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of the muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Colored

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Ohio TOWN OF Cincinnati

I, Nelson Hogan, born in Kentucky

in the State of ——, aged Thirty years,

and by occupation a Laborer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Twenty Sixth day of September, 186 4

to serve as a ~~Soldier~~ Sailor in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I Nelson Hogan, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Cincinnati Ohio this 26th day of September 186 4

BEFORE Capt V. Pro Mar 2 Dist Ohio

Nelson his X Hogan mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John McGroarty M.D.
Surgeon 8th Enrollment

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Nelson Hogan previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blk *eyes*, Blk *hair*, Blk *complexion*, is five *feet* seven *inches* high.

18th *Regiment of* U.S.C.T. *Volunteers*,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ one year, or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ——, ——— Regiment of ——— Volunteers, on the 26 day of Sept 186 4

2nd Lieut

776

Hogan, Ryle

Co G, 16 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Privall + Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	56 62 20 2	26	
2	56 62 40 6	27	
3	56 03 80 5	28	
4	56 64 41 3	29	
5	90 00 01	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

No. | 16 | U.S.C.T.

Lyle Hogan

....., Co. E, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes Blk ; hair Blk

Where born Boone Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 2, 1865

Where Camp Dennison O

By whom Maj Bierce; term 1 y'rs.
Spec 3 Asst

Remarks:

Asst-deposited under G.O. 305 - A.G.O. Dec 27 '64 $.30 - Amt remaining under Par 6 Paid under $130 - Bal due on deposit - Bounty due $100 - Credited to Ox-ford Tp Butler Co. 3d Dist

Chas Russell
Copyist.

(383g)

MAY. 12 9080001 ☆ 1891 ☆

Dist- Ohio- Died
in Hospital at-
Chattanooga Tennessee
of Chronic Diarrhoea
April 15- 1865-

MAY. 12
9080001
1891

Dist- Ohio- Died
in Gen'l Hospital at-
Chattanooga Tennessee
of Chronic Diarrhoea
April 15- 1865-

F 16 U.S.C.T.

Hogan, Kyle

Appears with rank of Pvt ... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated Dayton, Ohio Feb 3, 1865.

Where born Boone Co., Kentucky

Age 22 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted 2nd Feb, 1865.

Where enlisted Dayton, Ohio

For what period enlisted One years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Feb 2, 1865.

Where mustered in Dayton, Ohio

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00

Where credited Oxford Tp, Butler Co. O. Sub Dist-No 31; 3rd Dist. O.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Forwarded to General Rendezvous, Tod Barracks, Columbus, O., Feb 3, 1865

Book mark:

Collings

(339) Copyist.

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Hogan, Ryle

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

Columbus, Ohio, Feb 9, 1865.

Where born Boone Co. Kentucky

Age 22 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb. 2, 1865.

Where enlisted Dayton, Ohio

For what period enlisted one years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Feb. 2, 1865.

Where mustered in Dayton, Ohio

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00

Where credited Oxford Tp, Butler Co, 3d Dist. O.

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collings

(339) Copyist.

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Ryle Hogan

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died in Regtl Hospl Chattanooga, Tenn. of Chronic Diarrhoea April 15, 1865. (Enrolled & mustd in Feb. 2, 65 at Dayton Ohio for 1 yr)

Book mark

W C Davis

(358) Copyist.

8 16 U.S.C.T.

Kyles Hogan

Pvt. Co G, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Nashville, Tenn. Apr. 30, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Never paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 18 30/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: Died of Chronic Diarrhoea, Regtl Hosp'l, Chattanooga, Tenn., Apr. 15. 1866 (age 22 yrs)

Book mark: V. 53 p 114 '73

R. Erwin

(361) Copyist.

Hogan, Reyle

A, Co. G, 16 Reg't U.S.C.T.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Enlistpp 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (~~Officer's~~)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Logan Ryle desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty Two years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Dayton Ohio

the 2nd day of February 1861

Witness: Truman B Mills

Logan Ryle
his mark

No. ———

Logan Ryle

Volunteered at Dayton Ohio

February 2 1861.

By Maj. A. D. Rucker

Regimental Quartermaster

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of ———

Discharged ——— 18 .

Not Given Enlistment

by Maj. A. D. Rucker

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ——— DO CERTIFY, That I am the ——— of ———; that the said ——— is ——— years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ———

the ——— day of ———

Witness:

———

———

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Ohio

TOWN OF Dayton

I, Logan Ryle born in Boone Co
in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty two years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Second day of February 186 5,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of ~~THREE~~ One YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Logan Ryle do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Dayton Ohio
this 2 day of Feby 186 5
BEFORE Maj' Reld Pay Master 30 Dist Ohio

Logan Ryle
his mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. S. Schenck Surgeon
Board Enrollment
30 Dist Ohio EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Logan Ryle previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blk *eyes*, Blk *hair*, Blk *complexion*, is fine *feet* Six *inches* high.

Maj' Reld Pay Master
Regiment of 30 Dist Ohio *Volunteers*,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ___,
___ Regiment of ___ Volunteers, on the 2 day of February 186 5, at Dayton

Maj' Reld Pay Master
30 Dist Ohio

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Hogan Ryle desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am Twenty Two years and _____ months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Dayton Ohio

the 2 day of February 1865

Witness: Truman B Mills

Hogan Ryle
mrk

Credit
Enlisted in Butler Co Ohio
Put into 3d Ohio Vol Inf

No. 76 Co. H

Hogan Ryle

Volunteered at Dayton Ohio

Sept 2 1861

By Lt Stevens Bell &

Recruiting Officer Dist

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

Pre Exam Surgeon Brunt
16th Pa Cavalry
Valuable Engineer
Yankton
10 August
Canton
Ill Cert Ship

$2,18
44
42
11

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Ohio TOWN OF Dayton

I, Hogan Ryle born in Boone Co
in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty five years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Second day of February 1865,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of ~~THREE~~ One YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Hogan Ryle do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Dayton O
this 2 day of February 1865,
BEFORE Maj 8 Rel 9 Pow Mar
30 Dist Ohio

his
Hogan X Ryle
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. L. Schenck Surgeon
Board Enrollment
30 Dist Ohio EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Hogan Ryle previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blk *eyes*, Blk *hair*, Blk *complexion*, is five *feet* six *inches* high.

Maj 8 Rel 9 Pow Mar
30 Dist Ohio
Regiment of ——— *Volunteers*,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ One years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ——,
—— Regiment of U S Cal Volunteers, on the 2 day of February, 1865, at Dayton O

Maj 8 Rel 9 Pow Mar
30 Dist Ohio

V

50

3

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Cyrle Hogan

16th Reg't of Ky Calvd Infty

G

VOLUNTEERS.

Died April 15th 1865.

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a ful lstatement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

Edmund Kyle

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

April 22d 1865.

Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

I certify, on honor, that Cyle Hogan a Private of Captain Chas P Seidel Company (F) of the 6th Regiment of Kentucky Infty VOLUNTEERS, of the State of ____, born in Boone County, State of Kentucky, aged 22 years; 5 feet 6 inches high; Blk complexion, Blk eyes, Blk hair, and by occupation a farmer, having joined the company on the 13th day of March 1865 its original organization at ____, ~~and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at ____, on the ____ day of ____, 186~~, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Maj Pierce Provost Marshall, at Dayton Ohio, on the Second day of February, 1865, or was ~~drafted and~~ mustered into the service of the United States from the Third Enrollment District of the State of Ohio, at Dayton Ohio, on the Second day of February, 1865,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of One Year: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the field to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of death Died in Regimental Hospital at Chattanooga Tenn of Chronic Diarrhoea April 15th 1865

The said Cyle Hogan was ~~last paid by Paymaster~~ to include the ____ day of ____, 186, and has pay due him from ~~that~~ the time of enlistment to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to 26 $\frac{80}{100}$ dollars, since the ____ day of Enlistment, 186, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States No $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars advanced BOUNTY. Bounty Due One hundred dollars.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ____ 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: ____

____ 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ____, 186.

He is indebted to Waller & Kumm, SUTLER, 4 $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars.

He is indebted to ____, LAUNDRESS, ____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Chattanooga, Tennessee, this 15th day of April, 1865.

Chas P Seidel
Captain
Commanding Company

[A. G. O. No. 85—First.]

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Hogan Kyle

Pvt. of Company G

16 Regiment of U.S.C.S.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

died Apr. 15. 1865.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Hogan Kyle

Rank: Private *Company:* "F" *Regiment:* 16.

Arm: U.S. *State:*

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

E. B. Whitman

A.G. TN.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

April 15. 1865

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Chattanooga, Tenn.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Rolls of Hosp. Chattanooga, Tenn.

REMARKS.

Pg 212.

A. J. Hall

Clerk.

(170)

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186–." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186–."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

1865 — F. S. on bill 50

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Ryle Hogan

Late of Company G

16th *Reg't of* Lt. Col'd. Infantry.

Volunteers, who died at Chattanooga Tenn

on the 15th *day of* April 1865.

RECEIVED JAN 20 1871 ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

Inventory of the effects of Cyrus W Hogan late a Private of Captain Chas G Seidel Company G of the 16th Regiment of Ky Vol Inft Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Private at Dayton in the State of Ohio on the 2d day of February 1865, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Private on the 2d day of February 1865, at Dayton Ohio in ~~Company~~ Detachment, Aprigned to Co G 16th Ky Inft Regiment of March 18th 1865 Volunteers, to serve One years or during the war; he was born in Boone County in the State of Kentucky; he was 22 years of age, 5 feet 6 inches high, Blk complexion, Blk eyes, Blk hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Farmer; he died in Regimental Hospital, at Chattanooga Tenn on the 15th day of April 1865, by reason of Chronic Diarrhoea

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets			
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			
No Effects		No Effects		No Effects	
				Money. Specie $	
				Notes $	

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Cyrus W Hogan, deceased, ~~and that the effects are in the hands~~ of ~~at~~ ~~to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.~~

(DUPLICATES.)

Chas G Seidel
Captain
Commanding the Company.

STATION: Chattanooga Tenn

DATE: April 15th 1865.

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

777

Holland, Madison

Co K, 16 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	56,742	26	
2	56,743	27	
3	56,731	28	
4	56,736	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also Invalid Corps
101 U.S.C.T.

A | 16 | U.S.C.T.

Harrison Holland

....., Co. C, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes Brn ; hair Blk

Where born Pulaski Co Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 11, 1864.

Where Camp Nelson Ky.

By whom C B Moore ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred to
Colored Invalid Corps
June 2 '64

Buck
Copyist.

(383g)

16 U.S.C.T.

Madison Holland

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Charlestown Jan, Feb 13, 1864.

Muster-in to date Feb 11, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 11, 1864.

Where Charlestown

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. Markant

Copyist.

(356)

H | 16 U.S.C.T.

Madison Holland

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in quarters

Book mark:

J. Merchant

Copyist.

(358)

K 16 U.S.C.T.

Madison Holland

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated June 30, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to Colored Invalid Corps June 9/64 Genl Orders No 4 Hd Qrs Corps Org'n USC Troops Washington D.C.

Book mark:

J. Merchant

(358) Copyist.

Hd 16 U.S.C.T.

Madison Holland

Pvt., Co K, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Nashville Tenn Aug 30, 1866.

Muster-out to date ..... , 186 .

Last paid to Pay due from Enlistment , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 14 48/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Colored Invalid Corps, Special Orders No 41, Hd Qrs Convalescent Camp U.S. U.S. Nashville Tenn June 2, 1864

Book mark: .....

Parkins

Copyist.

MAR 1931

Howard Madgon

, Co. K, 16 Reg't USCT

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	2
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	1	Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers		Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Madison Holland A Powell

Co. K 16th Reg't of U. S. C. Troops

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

I certify, on honor, that Madison Holland a Private of Captain James L. Passel Company ("K") of the 16th Regiment of US Le Infantry ~~volunteers, of the State of~~ ....., born in Todd Co, State of Kentucky, aged 20 years; 5 feet 5 inches high; Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at Clarksville Tenn Feb 11, '64 and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Clarksville Tenn, on the 9th day of March, 1864 (~~or was mustered in service as a recruit, by~~ ....., ~~at~~ ....., ~~on the~~ ~~day of~~ ....., 186 , ~~or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the Enrollment District of the State of~~ ....., ~~at~~ ....., ~~on the~~ ~~day of~~ ....., ~~186~~ ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in Transfer to V. Invalid Corps ~~to the present date~~, is now entitled to a ~~DISCHARGE~~ by ~~reason of~~ Now being organized at Nashville Tenn Genl Orders No 44 H. Q. Drs Organized V.C. He being unfit for active duty in the field by reason of

The said Madison Holland ~~was last paid by Paymaster~~ ..... ~~to include the~~ Enlistment ~~day of~~ ....., ~~186~~ , ~~and~~ has pay due him from ~~that time~~ to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, ~~drafted men, or militia~~, so Transferred ~~discharged~~. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to 26 $\frac{73}{100}$ dollars, since the 11th day of February, 1864, when his clothing account was last settled. ~~He has received from the United States ..... $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars advanced BOUNTY.~~

~~There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ....., or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ... $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: ..... $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars.~~

~~He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to .....; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ....., 186 .~~

He is indebted to William S Munn, SUTLER, $1 $\frac{10}{100}$ dollars.

~~He is indebted to ....., LAUNDRESS, ... $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars.~~

Given in Duplicate, at Chattanooga Tenn, this 29th day of May, 1864.

James L. Passel
Capt 16th Inf. U.S.A. Loops
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Madison Holland Co. K

16th Reg't of U.S.C. Troops

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

I certify, on honor, that Madison Holland a Private of Captain J. L. Passel Company (K) of the 16th Regiment of U.S. Le ~~VOLUNTEERS,~~ Loop of the State of ....., born in Todd Co, State of Kentucky, aged 20 years; 5 feet 5 inches high; Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at Clarksville Tenn Feb 11th 1864 and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Clarksville Tenn, on the 9th day of March, 1864, ~~(or was mustered in service as a recruit, by ....., at ....., on the ..... day of ....., 186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the Enrollment District of the State of ....., at ....., on the ..... day of ....., 186 ,)~~ to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in Hospital to the present date, is now ~~entitled to a~~ Entitled to a Transfer to U.S. Corps. Now being organized at Nashville Tenn ~~entitled to a DISCHARGE~~ by reason of General Order No 44 Hd Qrs Dept Tenn Organiz'n U.S.C. Troops. He being unfit for active duty in the field.

The said Madison Holland ~~was last paid by Paymaster ..... to include the ..... day of ....., 186 ,~~ Enlistment and has pay due him from ~~that time~~ to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, ~~drafted men, or militia, so discharged~~ So Transfered. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to 26, 73/100 dollars, since the 11th day of February, 1864, when his clothing account was last settled. ~~He has received from the United States ..... 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.~~

~~There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ....., or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ... 100 dollars; and for other stoppages,~~ viz: .....

..... 100 dollars.

~~He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ....., and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ....., 186 .~~

He is indebted to William S. Lunn, SUTLER, 1, 10/100 dollars.

~~He is indebted to ....., LAUNDRESS, ... 100 dollars.~~

Given in Duplicate, at Chattanooga Tenn, this 29th day of May, 1864.

James L. Passel
Capt 16th U.S.C. Loops
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension, special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ¼, ½, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in *duplicate* by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates *direct* to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Madison Holland

a Private Co. "K"

16th Reg't of U.S.C. Troops

Received (A. G. Office) ....., 186 .

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Madison Holland a Private of Captain James L Passel's Company, (K.) of the Sixteenth Regiment of United States Colored Troops was enlisted by Lt B. Moore Recruiting Agent U.S. Colored Troops at Clarksville Tenn on the 11th day of February, 1864 to serve 3 years; he was born in Todd Co. in the State of Kentucky, is Twenty years of age, 5 feet 5 inches high, Black complexion, Black eyes Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.* Has been absent from company in hospital the greater portion of time since enlistment.

STATION: Chattanooga Tenn
DATE: May 29th 1864

James L. Passel
Capt 16th U.S.C. Troops
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Madison Holland of Captain J. L. Passel's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of † Chron. Rheumatism

O. L. Gilmore Asst
Acting Surgeon.

Transferred
~~DISCHARGED,~~ this 2d day of June, 1864, at Chattanooga Tennessee

Wm. B. Hare
Col.
Commanding the Reg't

The *Soldier* desires to be *addressed* at

Town ..... *County* ..... *State* .....

*See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—First.]

[DUPLICATES.]

778

Holland, Peter

Co A, 16 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	26	
2	[illegible]	27	
3	[illegible]	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6	[illegible]	31	
7	[illegible]	32	
8	[illegible]	33	
9	[illegible]	34	
10	[illegible]	35	
11	[illegible]	36	
12	[illegible]	37	
13	[illegible]	38	
14	[illegible]	39	
15	[illegible]	40	
16	[illegible]	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

S-1173275-RO-4th

M. D. Worley

4th

H | 16 | U.S.C.T.

Pleas Rockard

, Co. C, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Brown

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Va

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 16, 1864.

Where Petersville

By whom Capt Jones; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Copyist.

(383g)

H 16 U.S.C.T.

(Peter Holland)

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated Nashville Tenn July 25, 1865.

Where born Virginia

Age 27 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 16, 1864.

Where enlisted Clarksville

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Brown; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Feb 16, 1864.

Where mustered in Nashville, Tenn

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned H

Remarks: Pay due from date of enlistment

Book mark:

(339) Copyist.

C H

16 U.S.C.T.

Peter Holland

Pvt , Co. A, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Enrollment to Feb. 29 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit waiting muster

Book mark:

Perry

(858) Copyist

K 16 U.S.C.T.

Peter Holland

Priv, Co. A, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Perry

(208) Copyright

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Peter Holland

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Perry

(5058) Copyist

K | 16 | U.S.C.T.

Peter Holland

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Perry

(358) Copyist

H. 16 U.S.C.T.

Peter Hallard

Corp., Co. A, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ .100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Perry

(858) Copyist

16 U.S.C.T.

Peter Holland

Pvt , Co. A, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Charge Set of accoutrements Complete & Bayonet Scabbard $1.64

Book mark:

(358) Copyist

16 U.S.C.T.

Peter Pollard

W , Co. A, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 200 for

Remarks: Charge for one set of accoutrements complete $4.27 one Bayonet $2.33/100 Total $6.46/100

Book mark:

Copyist

(358)

16 U.S.C.T.

Peter Holland
Pvt , Co. A, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Charge one set of accoutrements complete one Bayonet $6 40/100

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Peyer

(358) Copyist

16 | U.S.C.T.

Peter Holland

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Remarks: Charge one set accouterments complete & one bayonet $6.40

Book mark: .....

Leger

(358) *Copyist*

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Peter Holland

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Leger

(358) *Copyist*

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Peter Holland

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. W. Jones, Jr.
Copyist

(558)

N 16 U.S.C.T.

Peter Holland

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec. 31, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. W. Jones, Jr
Copyist

(358)

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Peter Holland

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. W. Jones, Jr
Copyist

(358)

16 U.S.C.T.

Peter Stolland

Pvt. Co. A, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville, Tenn, Apr. 30, 1866.

Muster-out to date Apr. 30 1866.

Last paid to Feby 28 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 11 13/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 00/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

T. W. Jones, Jr.

(361) Copyist.

779

Holland Prison

Co A, 16 U.S.Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Dr Hollins Prison	
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: V. 122. Vol. 5: Ref. 189

See also

780

Holland. William H.

Co G. 7th 55 16 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Com. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 6 3 5 9 4 7	26	
2	5 6 5 5 7 5	27	
3	5 6 [illegible] 7 7 6	28	
4	5 6 6 6 5 7 1	29	
5	5 [illegible] 6 4 5	30	
6	5 6 5 5 6 [illegible]	31	
7	5 6 5 5 6 2 0	32	
8	5 6 5 5 6 6 6	33	
9	5 6 6 6 7 5 6	34	
10	5 6 6 5 6 [illegible]	35	
11	5 [illegible] 7 1 5	36	
12	[illegible]	37	
13	4 0 7 7 4 3 5 3	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark.

See also

2629 2011 P.O. mm

Mrs. Worley

H | 16 | U.S.C.T.

William H. Holland

....., Co. E, 16 Reg't U.S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes Blk ; hair Blk.

Where born Texas

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 22, 1864

Where Cin Ohio

By whom Capt. Lovett; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Prior service prisoner of war - Bounty due $100 - Credited to Town Tp Hamilton Co Ohio. Transferred to the Non Commissioned Staff 6 U.S.C.T. Sept 1865 in obedience to Gen Order

C. W. Bogue

Copyist.

(383g)

MAY. 12
9080000
STEIN

Plate 12. Heel Bone & Astragalus

* Astragalus

MAY.12 9080000 *16-1*

No. 12. Hec Dra 16 U.S. C Sup.

* Unobjectionable.

H 16 U.S.C.T.

William H. Holland

Appears with rank of Pvt ... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated Cincinnati, Ohio, Oct 24 1864.

Where born Texas

Age 23 y'rs; occupation Farmer.

When enlisted Oct 22, 1864.

Where enlisted Cinti, O.

For what period enlisted one years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Oct 22, 1864.

Where mustered in Cinti, O.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00

Where credited Greene, Tp. Ham. Co. 2nd Dist of Ohio.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Is a Vol Recruit for Greene Tp, Ham. Co. 2 Dist of Ohio. Has drawn 1 Haversack, 1 Canteen.

Book mark:

Collings

(339) Copyist.

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Wm H. Holland

Appears with rank of Pvt ... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated Columbus, Ohio, Dec 19, 1864.

Where born Texas.

Age 23 y'rs; occupation Farmer.

When enlisted Oct 22, 1864.

Where enlisted Cinti, O.

For what period enlisted one years.

Eyes Black; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Oct 22, 1864.

Where mustered in Cinti, O.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00

Where credited Greene Tp, Hamilton Co., 2nd Dist. O.

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collings

(339) Copyist.

A 16 U.S.C.T.

William H. Holland.

Corpl, Co. G, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ....100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:- Promoted from Private April 4, 1865. Assigned to Co. March 13, 1865.

Book mark.

W. C. Davis

Copyist.

(858)

14 16 U.S.C.T.

William H. Holland.

Corpl, Co. G, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from Private April 4, '65.

Book mark

W C Davis
Copyist.

(358)

H 16 U.S.C.T.

William H. Holland.

Corpl Co. G, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. , 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to the Non Commissioned Staff 16 U.S.C.T. as Commissary Sergeant in accordance with Genl Orders No. 12 H^d Qrs. 16th U.S.C. Inf. to date from July 18, 65.

Book mark

M Davis

Copyist.

(358)

U.S.C.T.

Rank [illegible], [illegible] Reg't U.S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

(357) Copyist.

H 16 U.S.C.T.

William H. Holland

Rank Com. Sgt., 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm H. Scott

(357) Copyist.

H. 16 U.S.C.T.

Wm H. Holland

Rank Com. Sgt. 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by Expiration of service Nov. 3, '65.

Book mark:

Wm H. Scott

(357) Copyist.

17 | 16 | U.S.C.T.

Wm H. Holland

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't U. S. Colored Inf.
Corpl. Regl. Com. Sgt
Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1865 (Pvt Co. G)
Gain Mar. 14/65
Chatt. Tenn. Recruit.
On duty Co. Clerk

July 1865 (Corpl) Loss
July 18/65 Chattanooga
Tenn Transferred to
Regl. Com. Sergt. 16 U. S.
C. In.

Nov. 1865 (Regt. Com. Sgt.)
Discharged by reason
of expiration of term
of service Nov. 2/65

Book mark:

J F Hunton

(546) Copyist.

U.S.C.T.

Rank , Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated , 186 .

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(360) *Copyist.*

16 16 U.S.C.T.

William H. Holland

Com'y Sergt, Co. , 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Nashville Tenn., Oct 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date Oct 7, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 13 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Enrolled on roll of Co. A of Expeditionary Service Corps, Transfer to 16th U.S. Colored Infantry as Commissary Sergt. July 1st 1865

Book mark:

Examined

(348) Copyist.

16 U.S.C.T.

William H. Hollands

Corp. Co. G, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville Tenn. Apr. 30, 1866.

Muster-out to date ..... , 186 .

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Transferred for G.O. No. 12 Hdqrs. 16 U.S.C.T. Inftry. from Corpl. to Commissary Sergt., 16 U.S.C.T. Inftry., to date July 18. 1866

Book mark: .....

R. Ewell

(561) Copyist.

Holland S. William 74.

....., Co. 16 Reg't 22d C Inf

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

William H. Holland, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ ONE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty Three years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Cincinnati O

the 22d day of October 1864

Witness:

Geo E Lehmus

William H Holland
his
mark

No. 16,249

Wm H Holland

Volunteered at Cincinnati O

Oct 22 1864

By Thos Pugh

Capt as Pvt

Regiment of Vet. Vol.

Discharged

Corrected to date

Mustered in Company ( )

Oct 22 1864

Mustered Out

Jan 1866

Jan. 1866, This paper was filed in the Enrolment Div. A. G. O.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Ohio TOWN OF Cincinnati

I, William H. Holland (Col.) born in _____ in the State of Texas, aged Twenty Three years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twenty Second day of October, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE~~ *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William H. Holland, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Cincinnati this 22d day of October, 1864 BEFORE J R Roberts Capt and Pro Mar 2d Dist of Ohio

his
William H. Holland
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John R. Murphy
Surgeon 16th Regiment U.S.V.V.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Wm H Holland previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black *eyes*, Black *hair*, Black *complexion*, is Five *feet* Seven *inches* high.

J R Roberts
16th *Regiment of* U.S.V.V. *Volunteers,*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____ of ____ Regiment of U.S.V.V. Volunteers, on the 22d day of October, 1864, at Cincinnati Ohio

By Lieut Col

781

Hollins, Aaron

Co I, 16 U.S.Col'd Inf.

N. Cook, Cook

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 6 5 3 5 5	26	
2	1 6 6 1 1 7 8	27	
3	5 6 6 2 0	28	
4	5	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10	5 6 6 2	35	
11	5	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15	9 0 7 8	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

16 U.S.C.T.

....., Co. ...., 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age .... years; height .... feet .... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When ....., 186..

Where .....

By whom ..... ; term .... y'rs.

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

(383*g*)

U.S.C.T.

..., Co ..., ... Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age ... years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

..., 186..

Muster-in to date ..., 186..

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..., 186...

Where ...

Period ... years.

Remarks: ...

Book mark: ...

(337) Copyist.

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Aaron Hollins

Cook, Co. F, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for to April 30, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feby 17, 1864

Where Clarksville, Tenn.

Period 3 years

Mustered in:

When March 9, 1864

Where Clarksville, Tenn.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Cameron

Copyist.

(3586)

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Aaron Hallins

Cook, Co. F, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

(358) *Copyist.*

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Aaron Hollins

Cook, Co. F, 16 Reg't U.S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

Copyist.

(358)

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Aaron Hollins

Cook, Co. F, 16 Reg't U.S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

(358) Copyist.

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Aaron Hollins

Cook, Co. F, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

Copyist.

(358)

Aaron Hollins.

Cook, Co. F, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Exline.

(358) *Copyist.*

A 16 U.S.C.T.

Aaron Hollins.

Cook, Co. F, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. and Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Exline.

(358) *Copyist.*

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Aaron Hollins.

Cook, Co. F, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Erkine.

(358) *Copyist.*

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Aaron Hollins.

Cook, Co. F, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Augt, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Erline.

(358) Copyist.

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Aaron Holland.

Cook, Co. F, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct. 31, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Exline.

(358) Copyist.

No 16 U.S.C.T.

Jason Wollins

Cook Co. F, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mead

(358) Copyist.

16 U.S.C.T.

Aaron Mullins

Cook, Co. F, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Organized at Charleville Iowa

Book mark:

Mead

(358) Copyist.

16 U.S.C.T.

[illegible] Private

[illegible], Co K, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

[illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date [illegible], 1866.

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 42 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 00 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Due U S for transportation

Book mark: S 333 Aug 16 1865 506 079 Aug 8 1865

Copyist.

Rollins Aaron

, Co. , 16 Reg't Ufsn

3 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Aaron Rolling desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare that I am Forty one years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Clarksville Tenn
The 17 day of February 186 4

WITNESS:
J W K Black

his
Aaron X Rolling
mark

No. 1

Aaron Rolling
Volunteered at Clarksville Tenn
February 17 1864
By Capt Burrus
16th Regiment U. S. Colored Infantry.

enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged 186

49 Trays

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, DO CERTIFY, that I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of 186

WITNESS:

United States Colored Troops Enlistment.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Clarksville

I, Aaron Hollins born in Virginia

in the State of Virginia aged Forty one years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Seventh day of February 186 4

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of THREE YEARS, under the Act of Congress of the U. S., approved July 17th, 1862, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for U. S. Colored Troops.

And I, Aaron Hollins do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America,** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Clarksville

this 7th day of February 186 4

BEFORE

his
Aaron Hollins
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

C. S. Cooper, Surg. & 3rd Dis
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Aaron Hollins previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment, and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has Black *eyes* Black *hair,* Black *complexion,* is 5 *feet* 7 *inches* high

Recruiting

Mustered into service day of 186

Mustering Officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Aaron Hollins desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare that I am Georgtown years and months of age; ~~that I have~~ never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Charlestown Jeffn
The 17 day of Jany 186[illegible]

WITNESS:
E. V. Wilcox

× his
Aaron Hollins
mark

No. Aaron Hollins
Volunteered at Charlestown Jeffn
on 4th Regt Infantry 1[illegible] 186[illegible]
By Lt Col Rhett 4th Regt Rifles A.A.
Regiment of U. S. Colored Infantry.
enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged 186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, that I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of 186

WITNESS:

United States Colored Troops Enlistment.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Clarksville

I, Aaron Hollins born in Virginia

in the State of Virginia aged Forty one years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Seventh day of February 186 4

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of THREE YEARS, under the Act of Congress of the U. S., approved July 17th, 1862, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for U. S. Colored Troops.

And I, Aaron Hollins do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America,** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Clarksville } his
this 17, day of February 186, } Aaron X Hollins
BEFORE C B Moore Asst mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

C. S. Cooper, Surg. 83rd Ohio Infty
EXAMINING SURGEON.

Aaron Hollins

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment, and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has Black *eyes,* Black *hair* Black *complexion,* is 5 *feet* 7 *inches* high

C B Moore *Recruiting* agent

Mustered into service day of 186

Mustering Officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Aaron Hollins desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare that I am Twenty one years and months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Clarksville Tenn

The 17 day of February 1864

his

WITNESS: G. V. Nichols Aaron × Hollins

mark

No. Born Slave

Volunteered at Clarksville Tenn

Feby 17 1864

By Lt Burdett Rgt

Regiment of U. S. Colored Infantry.

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, that I am the

of ; that the

said is years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The day of 186

WITNESS:

United States Colored Troops Enlistment.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Clarksville

I, Aaron Hollins born in

in the State of Virginia aged Forty one years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Seventeenth day of Feby 186 4

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of THREE YEARS, under the Act of Congress of the U. S., approved July 17th, 1862, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for U. S. Colored Troops.

And I, Aaron Hollins do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America,** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Clarksville

this 17 day of Feby 186 4, } his Aaron × Hollins mark

BEFORE C B Morse

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

C. S. Cooper, Surg. 83rd Ills

EXAMINING SURGEON.

Aaron Hollins

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment, and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has Black eyes Black *hair,* Black *complexion,* is 5 *feet* 7 *inches* high

C B Morse *Recruiting* Q M

Mustered into service day of 186

Company "F" 16th U.S.C.T. *Mustering Officer.*

782

Hollins, Preston

Co 4, 16 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark F. 122. Vol. 6. Reg. 1867

See also

S.C. 96 962 2nd Ed.
Rot 475289

N. D. Worcester
Esq.

16 U.S.C.T.

..... , Co. C , 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Hunterdon Co Penn

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 2, , 1863.

Where Camp Curtin Pa

By whom Lt Thomas; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered into service June 10, 63.

Transferred

(3830) Copyist.

16 U.S.C.T.

Preston Hollins

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Clarksville Tenn, Dec 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date Nov 29, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 29, 1863.

Where Clarksville Tenn

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Perry

(356) *Copyist.*

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Preston Hollins

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for From Enrollment to Feb. 29, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Charge for wiper and screw driver.

Book mark:

Perry

(558) Copyist

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Preston Hollins

Priv, Co. A, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ .100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Charge for wiper, screw driver & cone wrench

Book mark:

Perry

(358) Copyist

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Preston Hollins

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Charge for wiper

Book mark:

Perry

(1085) Copyist

H. | 16 | U.S.C.T.

Preston Hollins

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Perry

(358) Copyist

A 16 U.S.C.T.

Preston Hollins

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Perry

(358) Copyist

16 U.S.C.T.

Preston Hallins

Pvt , Co. A, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: 1 Ranger Enfield Rifle 1 Bayonet 1 Cartridge Box Belt & Plates 1 Waist Belt & Plate Cap Pouch 1 Bayonet scabbard $22.07

Book mark:

Peyer

(358) Copyist

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Preston Hollins

Pvt , Co. A, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Change for Enfield Rifle one Cartridge Box Belt & Plate waist belt & plate Cap Bayonet & Scabbard $22.00/100

Book mark:

Lager

(358) Copyist

16 U.S.C.T.

Preston Holloway

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On Military Prison at Chattanooga Tenn. Charge for Enfield Rifle & Set of Accoutrements $22 00/100

Book mark:

Leyer

(358) Copyist

H | 16 | U.S.C.T.

Preston Hollins

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & June, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enl Military Prison Spartanburg S.C. Issue Enfield Rifle & set of accoutrements $22.07

Book mark:

Roger

(358) Copyist

16 U.S.C.T.

Jeptha Holmes

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Per Muster in Roll

Bounty $100 for Infantry

Time Charge for Enfield

rifle and belt drawn

Amounts $22.67

Book mark:

(358) Copyist

16 U.S.C.T.

At Preston Hollins

Prt, Co. A, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186 5

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: In Miller Prison, Chatt. Tenn. Owes for one E. Rifle & accot. $22.07

Book mark:

T. W. Jones, Jr

(558) Copyist

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Preston Holland

Pvt , Co. A, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec. 31, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: In Military Prison at Chattanooga, Tenn, Since Mar. 20/65.

Book mark:

(358)

T. H. Jones, Jr.
Copyist

16 U.S.C.T.

Pvt Preston Stolland

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Janry & Feby, 1866

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: In Mil. Prison at Chattanooga, Tenn. Since March 20 '66

Book mark:

(358) T. W. Jones, Jr. Copyist

Pt 16 U.S.C.T.

Preston Holland

Pvt., Co A, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville, Tenn., Apr. 30, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 31 24/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: In Military Prison on Chattanooga & Tenn. since March 11 '65. No discharge given upon the Muster out of organization.

Book mark: J 122 Vol. 5 R.C. J 1867. V 105 P 176. 73

J. W. Jones, Jr.

(361) Copyist.

Pvt. Co. H. 16th U.S.I.

Preston Hoffman

, Co. H., 16th Reg't *U.S.I.*

NOTATION.

Book mark: *J-122-R 1867.*

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Dec. 21, 1867.

Call from (

)

returned with report.

The above book mark was noted on rolls in order to preserve results of search in this case.

Hilton

(475) *Copyist.*

Rollins Preston

....., Co. C 16 Reg't U S C T

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement /	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Preston Hollins

"A" 16 U.D.C.V.

(122 ?)

Adjutant General's Office,

COLORED TROOPS BRANCH,

Mr Ellenbrook June 25, 1877

Vol. C. T., 187

Wanted in the case of Preston Hollins, Co. "A",
16th Reg't U.S.C. Troops - Cause of Confinement
and record of trial, if tried.

He is reported "In Military Prison at Chattanooga Tenn
x x x" on M.R. March April 1865.

Respectfully,

L. A. Woodward
Chief Clerk.

Pr H

Adjutant General's Office,

Record Room
July 5th, 1877.

Vol. C. T., 187

Reply in case of Preston Hollins, Co. "A",
16th Reg't U.S.C.T.

G.O. 43 H.Q. Dist of the Etowa, 2d Div Dept Cumb
June 27th 1865. Charge 1st Absence without leave. Charge 2d
Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military
discipline. Charge 3d Disobedience of orders. Charge 4th
Shooting with intent to kill. Finding - Guilty.
Sentence - To be confined at hard labor with ball and chain
attached to his left leg for two years in such military
prison as the Comdg Genl may designate with the
loss of all pay and allowances now due or that
may become due during said confinement except

(over)

necessary clothing and subsistence. Approved. Penitentiary at Nashville, Tenn. designated as place of confinement.

By Comd of
Maj. Gen. Stedman

L. C.

Quartermaster's
Delivery
Aug 16

783

Holmes Authony

Co D, 16 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Lu Holmes Authony	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

784

Holmes. Elijah

Co H, 16 U.S.Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 2 5 4 3 1 6	26	
2	5 6 6 1 9 2 2	27	
3	5 6 6 4 0 3 2	28	
4	5 6 6 2 1 2 2	29	
5	5 6 6 3 1 2 2	30	
6	1 6 1 9 1 2 6	31	
7	2 1 5 1 6 5 6	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark 213 12/216 + 2166-65-78

See also

16801-0008ff

M. J. Worley Esq.

16 U.S.C.T.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 16 Reg't U.S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age [illegible] years; height [illegible] feet [illegible] inches.

Complexion [illegible]

Eyes [illegible]; hair [illegible]

Where born [illegible]

Occupation [illegible]

ENLISTMENT.

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]; term [illegible] y'rs.

Remarks: [illegible]

(383g) Copyist.

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Elijah Holmes

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated Nashville Tenn July 25 1865.

Where born Jackson Co Tenn

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Dec 24, 1863.

Where enlisted Carrollville Tenn

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Copper.; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in Jany 17 1864.

Where mustered in Carrollville Tenn

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned F

Remarks Pay due from enrollment.

Book mark:

Edwards

(339) Copyist.

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Elijah Holmes

Pvt, Co. F, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for to April 30, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 24, 1863.

Where Clarksville, Tenn.

Period 3 years

Mustered in:

When Jany 17, 1864

Where Clarksville, Tenn.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital Nashville, Tenn.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Cameron

(3584) Copyist.

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Elijah Holmes

Pvt Co. F, 16 Reg't U.S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital Nashville, Tenn.

Book mark:

Cameron

(358) Copyist.

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Elijah Holmes

, Co. F, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died July 27, 1864 at Nashville, Tenn.

Book mark:

Cameron

(358) *Copyist.*

16 U.S.C.T.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated [illegible] June 6th 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to [illegible], 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ [illegible] 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty ~~paid~~ $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: [illegible] Hospital [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(361) Copyist.

JAN 3 1 5863107 1967

K. 16. Ky. S.

Co. F. 1 Regt Ky Cav

NOTATION.

Book mark 2166 C. V. 17.

Record and Pension Office.

WAR DEPARTMENT.

This book mark refers only to a report from the medical records made by the Surgeon General to the Adjutant General relative to the above named man. As the medical record have also been carded, no transcript of this report is made hereon.

A. M. Mc[illegible]

(491) Copyist.

Holmes, Elijah

R, Co. 4, 16 Reg't U.S.C. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

[OFFICE ENDORSEMENT.]

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

September 14, 1878

The Death of Elijah Holmes, Co. "F", 16th Reg't U.S. Colored Troops, is reported as follows:

On Company Muster Roll.

For July & Aug., 1864, July 27, 1864

Company Muster-out Roll.

July 24, 1864

Company Descriptive Book.

....., 186

Company Morning Reports.

....., 186

Soldier's Final Statement.

July 27, 1864

Soldier's Record of Death and Interment.

....., 186

Soldier's Inventory of Effects.

....., 186

Soldier's Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

....., 186

Soldier's Individual Muster-out Roll.

....., 186

Regimental Return.

For ——, 186 , ——

Regimental Quarterly Returns.

....., 186

Regimental Descriptive Book.

....., 186

By Surgeon General.

(2154 C.I.78) July 27, 1864

July 27, 1864, is held to be the correct date, and the Company Muster-out Roll will be amended accordingly.

LB. 13/216.

Assistant Adjutant General.

Noted 26 11

Noted on Register T.F.S.

127

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Elijah Holmes

16 Reg't of Col'd Troops

VOLUNTEERS.

Died July 27th 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

Entered

WASHINGTON-RECEIVED AUG 10 1864 GEN'LS OFFICE

1

127

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Elijah Holmes

16 Reg't of Dist of Texas

VOLUNTEERS.

Died July 27th 1864

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

Entered

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
Aug 11 1864
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

RECEIVED
AUG 10 1864
ADJ'T GEN'LS OFFICE
WASHINGTON

I certify, on honor, that Elijah Holmes a Private of Captain Sam'l Galloway Company (F) of the 16 Regiment of Tn S & Troops VOLUNTEERS, ~~of the State of~~ _____, born in Dickson Co. Tn. State of Tennessee, aged 14 years; 5 feet 4 inches high; Copper complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at Clarksville Tenn, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Clarksville Tenn, on the Seventeenth day of January, 1864, ~~(or was mustered in service as a recruit,~~ by Lt Q Pr Ernest, ~~at~~ _____, on the _____ day of _____, ~~186~~, to ~~serve in the Regiment~~,) for the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in 16 Inf'y & C. T. to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death, Died in Gen Hospital No 16 Nashville Tenn, July 27, 1864 by reason of Chronic Inflammation of Lives

The said Elijah Holmes Private was ~~last paid by Paymaster~~ to ~~include the~~ date of enlistment to date of death, ~~186~~, ~~and~~ has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received Thirty four & 26/100 dollars, advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; also, for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to _____ 100 dollars: and on account of the United States for EXTRA CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other stoppages, viz: One Knapsack $1,85 One Haversack, 33 cts and One Canteen, 41cts amounting to Two & 59/100 dollars; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Chattanooga, this 13 day of August, 1864.

Sam'l Galloway
Capt 16 Inf'y U S A
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 95.]

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the——— day of ———, 186–." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186–."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

1864 F. S. vs Pvts 127 Ala

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Elijah Holmes

Late of Company H

16 *Regt of* 2nd & 6th Troops

Volunteers, who died at Gen Hospt No 19

on the 27 *day of* July 1864.

For Regt Head Qrs,



Inventory of the effects of Elijah Holmes late
a Private of Captain John Galloway Company F of
the 16th Regiment of U.S.C. Troops Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a Private at Clarksville in the State of Tennessee on
the 24 day of December 1863, and mustered into the service of the United
States as a Private on the 17 day of January 1864, at Clarksville
in Company F, 16 Regiment of U.S.C. Troops Volunteers, to serve three
years or during the war; he was born in Dickson County in the State
of Tennessee; he was 18 years of age, 5 feet 4 inches
high, Copper complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a Farmer; he died in Gen Hospital No 16, at
Nashville Tenn on the 29th day of July 1864, by
reason of Chronic Inflammation of Leaves

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets			
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

Money.		
	Specie	$
	Notes	$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the ~~above inventory~~ comprises all the effects of Private Elijah Holmes, deceased, and ~~that the effects are in the hands~~ had no of ~~Except those interred~~ at Nash Ville Tenn to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

This Soldier had no Descriptive Roll in Hospital

(DUPLICATES.)

Master Sergeant
G. A. Surg Office
~~Commanding the Company.~~
In Charge

STATION: Nashville Tenn

DATE: July 28 1864

Copy of the original for Regt Hd Qrs
E Galloway
Capt Comdg Co

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

785

Holmes, Richard

Co G, 16 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

16 U.S.C.T.

Leonard Barnes

....., Co. E, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 9½ inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark ; hair Curly

Where born Frankford Del.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 20 , 1864.

Where Camp Wild

By whom Capt. C. E. Jones, term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred to 1st Regt Colored Infantry Co. [illegible]

Mustered out to date of Regimental expiration term of service.

Transferred to Company [illegible] October 31st 1865.

C. H. Bagley

(383g) Copyist.

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Richard Holmes

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit assigned to Company Oct 25 1864 (Enrolled and mustd in Sept 20, 64 at Cincinnati Ohio for 1 yr)

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Richard Holmes

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Manning

(358) *Copyist.*

16 U.S.C.T.

Richard Holmes

Pvt , Co. G, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. , 1865

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark .....

W C Davis

(358) Copyist.

16 U.S.C.T.

Richard Holmes

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 5.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

W C Davis

Copyist.

(358)

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Richard Holmes

Pvt , Co. G, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. C. Davis
Copyist.

(358)

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Richard Holmes

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug., 1865

Present or absent Present -

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Davis

Copyist.

(358)

16 U.S.C.T.

Richard Holmes

Pvt , Co. G, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct - , 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by reason of expiration of term of service - Retained under G.O. No. 101 A.G.O. one U.S. Musket complete + one set of accoutrements. $6.00/100 -

Book mark

(358)

Copyist.

No. 16 U.S.C.T.

Richard Holmes

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga, Tenn Sept. 19, 1865

Muster-out to date Sept. 19, 1865

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186— ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 7 81 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100 00 100

Remarks: Credited to 4th Mich, 1st Sergt. Co. Recruits enrolled 9, 11, 1863 & 1, 11, mustered in Enfield 9 March, completed and mustered out 6th Sept 1865 at Jarvis Hospital

Book mark:

Ingram

(349) *Copyist.*

JAN 21
5654481

Manner of Expiration
of term of Devise.

Post office address
Cincinnati
Ohio

8 | 16 | U.S.C.T.

Richard Frances

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Murfreesboro Tenn., Apr. 30, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Apr 30, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of expiration term of service. Dept of 1865 at Chattanooga, Tenn. (age 27 yrs)

Book mark: Mc. U. S. Vol

A. Emerson

(561) *Copyist.*

786

Homes, Anthony

Co K, 16 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	26	
2	[illegible]	27	
3	[illegible]	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6	[illegible]	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

16 | 16 | U.S.C.T.

Anthony James

....., Co. D, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Copper

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Richmond Penn

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 24, 1863

Where Charleston

By whom G. B. Morse; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Died June 27/64 at U.S.
Chattanooga Tenn

(3830) Copyist.

No 16 U.S.C.T.

Anthony Haines

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Clarksville Tenn., Dec. 24, 1863.

Muster-in to date Dec. 24, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 24, 1863.

Where Clarksville Tenn

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hammer

(356) Copyist.

No 16 U.S.C.T.

Anthony Holmes

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated April 30, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Hammer *Copyist.*

(358)

No 16 U.S.C.T.

Anthony Homes

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hammer Copyist.

(358)

16 U.S.C.T.

Anthony Homes

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & aug, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died June 22, 1864 in Regimental Hospital Chattanooga Tenn

Book mark:

Hammer

(358) *Copyist.*

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Anthony Holmes

, Co. D, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville Tenn Apl 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Apl 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 20 49/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Died June 27/64 at Chatta. Tenn.

Book mark: 183 P 126.69, V. 153 P 43 '73.

W H Thompson
Copyist.

(361)

Homes, Anthony

B, Co. D, 18 C. Inf.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

J 128.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Anthony Homes

16 Reg't of U.S.C. Dragt

VOLUNTEERS.

Died June 27th 1864

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

RECEIVED ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE 1864 JULY 19

Enl'd Co. K 8th Regt

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

July 19 1864

Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

I certify, on honor, that Anthony Homes a Private of Captain Wm Brunt Company (B) of the 16th Regiment of M.S.L.A. Infty VOLUNTEERS, of the State of ———, born in Blackmon, State of Tennessee, aged 18 years; 5 feet 6 inches high; Copper complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at Clarksville Tenn Dec 24/63 and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Clarksville Tenn, on the 16 day of Jan, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by ———, at ———, on the ——— day of ———, 186-, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the ——— Enrollment District of the State of ———, at ———, on the — day of ———, 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three Years; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the 16th M.S.L.A. Infty to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death He died in the Regimental Hospital at Chattanooga Tenn June 27th 1864.

The said Anthony Homes was last paid by Paymaster Maj Brewer to include the 30 day of April, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the ~~present date~~ date of his death; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to 41 $\frac{88}{100}$ dollars, since the 24 day of Dec, 186$\frac{3}{4}$, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States ——— $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ———, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c, received on entering service, ——— $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: ———

——— $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ———; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ———, 186-.

He is indebted to ———, SUTLER, ——— $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars.

He is indebted to ———, LAUNDRESS, ——— $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Chattanooga Tennessee, this 7 day of July, 1864.

Hannibal Pierce

Lieut

Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

787

Homes George

Co D, 16 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

16 | 16 | U.S.C.T.

George Hawes

....., Co. D, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Richmond Va.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 2d, 186 3.

Where Charlestown

By whom Gallowae; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Died Apl. 25th at Charlestown Va. Farmer

(3839) Copyist.

26 16 U.S.C.T.

George Haines

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Clarksville Tenn, Dec. 24, 1863.

Muster-in to date Dec. 24, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 24, 1863.

Where Clarksville Tenn

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark: H. 62 Tenn

Hamner

(356) *Copyist.*

16 U.S.C.T.

George Homes

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated April 30, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Post Hospital Clarksville Tenn Feb. 9/64

Book mark:

Hammer

(3358) *Copyist.*

16 U.S.C.T.

George Homes

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital Clarksville Tenn Feby 9, 1864

Book mark:

Hammer

(358) Copyist.

16 U.S.C.T.

H

George Bones

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & aug, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died April 28, 1864 in Post Hospital Clarksville Tenn

Book mark:

Hammer Copyist.

(358)

H 16 U.S.C.T.

George Holmes

, Co. D, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville, Tenn Apl 30, 1866.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to Never paid , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 10 46/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Died Apl 28/66 at Clarksville, Tenn.

Book mark: V. 153, P. 212, 73

W. H. Thompson
Copyist.

(361)

Homes, George

F, Co. D, 16 U.S.C. Inf.
Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1864 F. Son file
Hall

129

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

DIRECTIONS.

NOTE 1.—One copy of the inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. Both inventory and final statements should be forwarded, as a general rule, through Regimental Headquarters. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish, direct to the Adjutant General, the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of — — ———, late of company (—,) —— regiment of ———, who died at — ——, the —— day of ———, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported on the blank for inventory.

NOTE. 2.—Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

NOTE 3.—In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, (Form 5,) accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—,) —— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186—."

NOTE 4.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 5.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

George Homes

Late of Company D

16th *Reg't of* U. S. C. Inf

Volunteers, who died at Clarksville Tenn

on the 28 *day of* April 1864.

RECEIVED
JUL 20 1871
ADJUTANT GEN'LS

Inventory of the effects of George Howes late a Private of Captain William Brun Company D of the 16th Regiment of U. S. C. Inf Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Private at Clarksville in the State of Tennessee on the 24 day of December 1863, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Private on the 16th day of January 1864, at Clarksville in Company D, 16th Regiment of U. S. C. Inf Volunteers, to serve 3 years or during the war; he was born in Richmond County in the State of Virgina; he was 20 years of age, 5 feet 3 inches high, Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Farmer; he died in Post Hospital, at Clarksville Tenn on the 28 day of April 1864, by reason of no reported

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks		Money. Specie	$
Stable frocks		Blankets		Notes	$
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

No Effects reported

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of _____, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of _____ at _____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Deserted Soldier died absent from the Co. and no Effects have been reported

Wm Jones
1st Lieut
Commanding the Company.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Chattanooga Tenn

DATE: June 12th/65

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

Extract from Act of Congress.

C. 12. *And be it further enacted*, That the fees of agents attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the rs necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, not exceed the following rates: For making out and ng to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the ion Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full l services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be nded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an titled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [four-,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

. 13. *And be it further enacted*, That any agent or ey who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive reater compensation for his services under this act than scribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall ct or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, er allowance under this act, on the condition that he receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount h claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pen- or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension m allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall med guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction f, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding undred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding ars, or both, according to the circumstances and aggra- of the offense.

roved July 4, 1864

10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by e act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
June 28 1864.
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

FINAL STATEMENT 129.

OF

George Manney

16th Reg't of U.S.C. Inf'y

VOLUNTEERS.

Died June 28th 1864

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (OR RECRUIT,) the words *as a veteran*, (or *recruit*,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U.S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran* or *Recruit Bounty* RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

Enlisted as Pvt. Co. [illegible]

I certify, on honor, that George Haines, a Private of Captain Wm Brust Company (D) of the 16th Regiment of U.S.L.C. Cav VOLUNTEERS, of the State of ———, born in Richmond, Co, State of N.Y., aged 20 years; 5 feet 3 inches high; Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 24 day of Decem, 1863, at Clarksville Tenn by Lt. B. Morse, for the period of 3 years, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 16th day of January, 1864, at Clarksville Tenn by Lieut E Ernest; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the ~~present date~~ day of his death, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death he Died in Post Hospital Clarksville Tenn April 28/64

The said George Haines was ~~was last paid by Paymaster~~ Never Payed, ~~to include the ——— day of ———, 186~~ day of his death, and has pay due him from that time to the ~~present date~~; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to $26.52/100 dollars, since the 24 day of December, 1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States No Bounty 00/100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ———, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ———00/100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: ———

———00/100 dollars.

~~He has~~ been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in ~~kind~~ from the place of his discharge to ———; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ———, 186 .

He is indebted to ———, SUTLER, ———00/100 dollars.

He is indebted to ———, LAUNDRESS, ———00/100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Chattanooga Tenn, this 12th day of June, 1865.

Wm James
Lieut
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 96—First.]

788

Hannis Thomson

Co L, 16 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-65-9-1-c-1	26	
2	5-[illegible]	27	
3	5-[illegible]	28	
4	5-[illegible]	29	
5	5-[illegible]	30	
6	9 0 7 9 0 0 1	31	
7	[illegible]	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: H.9 v.9 65-72

See also

M | 16 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Manes

....., Co. E, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black ; hair Black

Where born Montgomery Iowa,

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 24, 1863

Where Centreville

By whom C. B. Allen ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Rec'd May 29/64 at Centreville Iowa

(383g) Copyist.

16 U.S.C.T.

Thompson Harris

Pvt , Co. K , 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Clarksville Tenn., Dec. 24, 1863.

Muster-in to date Dec. 24, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 24, 1863.

Where Clarksville Tenn

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hammer

(356) Copyist.

Hs 16 U.S.C.T.

Pronson Homes

Pvt , Co. D, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Valid April 30, 1864.

Present or absent Absent-

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Post Hospital Clarksville Tenn Feby 27, 1864

Book mark:

Hammer Copyist.

(358)

No 16 U.S.C.T.

Thomas Holmes

Pvt , Co. D, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital, Clarksville Tenn Feb. 27, 1864

Book mark:

Nammer Copyist.

(358)

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Thomson Homes

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died May 29, 1864 in Post Hospital Clarksville Tenn

Book mark: 157.034-9020-20 Apl 20/68

Hammer Copyist.

(358)

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Thomson Homes

, Co. D, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville Tenn Apl 30, 1866.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to Never paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 10 42/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Died May 29/64 at Clarksville, Tenn

Book mark: 157034. H.A. 14 C.T. 72. V.153, P.211. 73. V.124. P.75. 71. (over)

W. H. Thompson
Copyist.

(361)

5060428

9020.2a. apl 2068.

K 16 1st S

Thomas K[illegible]

Co. K 16th Regt Vet. R.

NOTATION.

Book mark: K 9. C S 1[illegible]

Record and Pension Office.

WAR DEPARTMENT

This book-mark refers only to a report from the medical records made to the Surgeon General by the Adjutant General relative to the above mentioned man. No other medical papers can be furnished in transcript of this report is made hereon.

A. McAlester

(291) Capt. &c.

Homes, Thompson

F, Co. D, 16 Reg't U.S.C. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1864 F. S. on file 930
Hdk

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

DIRECTIONS.

NOTE 1.—One copy of the inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. Both inventory and final statements should be forwarded, as a general rule, through Regimental Headquarters. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish, direct to the Adjutant General, the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of — ——, late of company (—,) —— regiment of ——, who died at ——, the —— day of ——, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported on the blank for inventory.

NOTE. 2.—Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

NOTE 3.—In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, (Form 5,) accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of —— ——, late of company (—,) —— regiment of ——, who died at ——, the —— day of ——, 186—."

NOTE 4.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 5.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Thompson Holmes

Late of Company D

16th *Reg't of* U. S. C. Inf

Volunteers, who died at Clarksville, Tenn

on the 9 *day of* May 1864.

RECEIVED JUL 20 1871 ADJUTANT

Inventory of the effects of Thompson Holmes late a Private of Captain Milligan, Brum's Company D of the 16th Regiment of U. S. L. Inf Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Private at Clarksville in the State of Penn on the 24 day of Decem 1863, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Private on the 16 day of Jan 1864, at Clarksville Penn in Company D, 16 Regiment of U. S. L. Inf Volunteers, to serve 3 years or during the war; he was born in Montgomery County in the State of Penn; he was 28 years of age, 5 feet 7 inches high, Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Farmer; he died in Post Hospital, at Clarksville Tenn on the 9 day of May 1864, by reason of ~~of~~ not reported

INVENTORY.

ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks		MONEY. Specie	$
Stable frocks		Blankets			
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks		Notes	$

No Effects reported

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of ....., deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of ..... at ..... ~~be~~ be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

described Soldier died absent from his Co. and no Effects reported

Wm Jones
1st Lieut
Commanding the Company.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Chattanooga Penn

DATE: June 13th 65

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. *And be it further enacted*, That the fees of agents nd attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the apers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, nd other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, hall not exceed the following rates: For making out and ausing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, vith the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the ension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full or all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be emanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension hall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an ct entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [four-eenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. *And be it further enacted*, That any agent or ttorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive ny greater compensation for his services under this act than prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall ontract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, other allowance under this act, on the condition that he hall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pen-oner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall e deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction ereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding ree hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding vo years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggra-tions of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the djutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same unded.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
Jun 23. 1865.
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

FINAL STATEMENT 130

OF

Thompson Homes.

16 Reg't of U.S.C. Inf

D.

VOLUNTEERS.

Died May 9th 1864

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words *as a veteran*, (or *recruit*,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran* or *Recruit Bounty*—RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

RECEIVED JUN 22 1865 ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

Entered [illegible]

Adjutant Generals Office.
Washington D.C. January 29. 1872.

The Final Statement of Thomson Homes late Private C. "D" 16th U.S. Colored Troops, reports date of death — May 9th 1864 — the Company Muster, and Muster-out Rolls — and Report from Surgeon General U. S. Army — May 29. 1864.

The latter date /: May twenty-ninth (29th) 1864 :/ is held to be correct, and the soldiers Final-Statement will be amended accordingly —

Thos. M. Vincent
A. A. 10/21 Assistant Adjutant General.

V.A.
Eng
Noted
H.M

Dec letter of Feby 2nd 1872
to Second auditor.

I certify, on honor, that Thompson Holmes, a Privte of Captain William Brun Company (D) of the 16th Regiment of, U. S. C. Inf VOLUNTEERS, of the State of _____, born in Montgomery Co, State of Tenn, aged 28 years; 5 feet 7 inches high; Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 24th day of Dec, 1863, at Clarksville Tenn by W. G. Morse, for the period of 3 years, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 16th day of January, 1864, at Clarksville, Tenn, by Lieut Ernest; and having served day of death HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the ~~present date~~ is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death he died in Post Hospital Clarksville, Tenn May 9th 64

Died May 9, 1864

The said Thompson Holmes was last paid by Paymaster Maj Lamb, to include the 30th day of day of death April, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the ~~present date~~; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to 26 57/100 dollars, since the 24 day of Decem, 1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States No Bounty/100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____/100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____/100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to Walter S. Munn, SUTLER, 1, 65/100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____/100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Chattanooga Tenn, this 13 day of June, 1865.

Wm Jones
Lieut
Commanding Company.

(A. G. O. No. 25—Print.)

789

Hoosier Henry

Co G, 16 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Privat + Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Dec Hosier Henry		
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

790

Hopkins, Washington

Co G, 16 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 6 6 3 1 5 3	26	
2	3 6 6 3 1 6 7	27	
3	3 6 6 3 1 6 3	28	
4	3 6 6 3 1 3 6	29	
5	3 6 6 3 1 3 3	30	
6	3 6 6 3 6 1	31	
7	3 6 6 3 7 6 7	32	
8	3 6 6 3 7 7 3	33	
9	3 6 6 3 4 4 3	34	
10	3 6 6 3 7 1 6	35	
11	3 6 6 4 6	36	
12	3 6 6 6 1 6 1	37	
13	3 6 6 6 6 3	38	
14	3 6 6 6 3	39	
15	9 0 1 9 9	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

K | 16 | U.S.C.T.

Washington Hopkins

....., Co. G, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Lincoln Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 17, 1864

Where Clarksville

By whom C B Moore; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

C S Rozzell
Copyist.

(383g)

16 U.S.C.T.

Washington Hopkins

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Clarksville Tenn Jan 18, 1864.

Muster-in to date Jan 17, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 17, 1864.

Where Clarksville

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Washington Hopkins

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated April 30, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Post Hospital at Clarksville Tenn. April 5, 1864

Book mark

Commanding Co.

(358)

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Washington Hopkins
Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Post Hospital at Clarksville, Tenn, Apl 6. 64

Book mark.

Manning

(358) Copyist.

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Washington Hopkins

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Manning

(358) Copyist.

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Washington Hopkins

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S Kearney

(358) Copyist.

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Washington Hopkins

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Lost one pair
drawers & Jumpers
25 cts

Book mark: .....

Camming
Copyist.

(358)

)+ 16 U.S.C.T.

Washington Hopkins
Pvt , Co. G, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. + Feb. , 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Lost screw driver and Tompion 25 cts.

Book mark:

W C Davis

(358) *Copyist.*

N 16 U.S.C.T.

Washington Hopkins
Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch + Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ — 25/100 for Ordnance.

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

W C Davis
Copyist.

(358)

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Washington Hopkins
Pvt , Co. G, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June , 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ — 25/100 for Cord. + Cord.
Stores.

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W C Davis.
Copyist.

(358)

Washington Hopkins
Pvt , Co. G, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. , 1865.

Present or absent ... Present.

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ .....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark : .....

W C Davis
Copyist.

(358)

14 16 U.S.C.T.

Washington Hopkins
Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W C Davis

(358) Copyist.

NARA 302

N. 16 U.S.C.T.

Washington Hopkins

Pvt. , Co. G, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec , 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P E Wilson

(358) *Copyist.*

K 16 U.S.C.T.

Washington Hopkins

Priv. , Co. G, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb , 1866.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. E. Wilson

(358) *Copyist.*

N | 16 | U.S.C.T.

Washington Hospital

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Nashville, Tenn. Apr. 30, 1866.

Muster-out to date Apr. 30, 1866.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 14 17/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

R. E. Walson

(861) *Copyist.*

791

Hoyd. Albert

Co ____, 16 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	56 63 968	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Albert Hord

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated Cincinnati, Ohio, Nov 1, 1864.

Where born Kentucky

Age 36 y'rs; occupation Blacksmith

When enlisted Oct 31, 1864.

Where enlisted Cinti, O.

For what period enlisted one years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Mulatto; height 5 ft. 7 3/4 in.

When mustered in Oct 31, 1864.

Where mustered in Cinti, O.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00/100

Where credited 14th Ward Cin., Hamilton Co., 2nd Dist of Ohio.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Is a Vol. Recruit for 14th Ward Cin., Hamilton Co., 2nd Dist of Ohio. Has drawn 1 Knapsack, 1 Haversack, 1 Canteen.

over

Book mark:

Collings

(339) Copyist.

JAN 24 1951
5653953

Name not taken up on
muster rolls of Regt

Nord Albert

, Co. , 16 Reg't Mass

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Elbert Bell, aged 20 years, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Private in Capt. Bell's Co. of 4 months years and 4 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Cincinnati, Ohio the 31st day of October, 1864

Witness: Geo. E. Blue Albert X Bell Recruit

Enlisted at Cincinnati, Ohio, on the 31st day of October, 1864

By Capt. W. R. Bell, 17th Regiment of Veteran Infantry

To serve 3 years

Volunteered at Cincinnati, Ohio, October 31st, 1864

By Capt. W. R. Bell, 17th Regiment of Veteran Infantry

To serve 3 years

I, Albert Bell, aged 20 years, Do CERTIFY, That I am

the father of Albert Bell, who is

said Albert Bell is 4 months years of age; that the

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED

STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Cincinnati, Ohio

the 31st day of October, 1864

Witness: Geo. E. Blue Albert X Bell

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Discharged ..... 18 .

Reg't of .....

..... enlistment; last served in Company ( )

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Ohio TOWN OF Cincinnati

I, Albert Hord, born in Kentucky, in the State of Kentucky, aged Thirty Six years, and by occupation a Blacksmith, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Thirty first day of October, 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE~~ ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Albert Hord, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Cincinnati O. this 31st day of October, 1864 BEFORE T. R. Roberts Capt & A.C.S. Mar 2nd Dist of Ohio

his
Albert X Hord
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Charles A. Wilson M. D
Asst Surg Board of Enrollment 2nd Dist
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Albert Hord previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black *eyes,* Black *hair,* Mulatto *complexion,* is five *feet* seven 1/4 *inches* high.

T. R. Roberts
16th *Regiment of* N.S.V.I. *Volunteers,*
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ one years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ... of the 16th Regiment of U.S.V.I. Volunteers, on the 31 day of October, 1864, at Cincinnati Ohio
T. R. Roberts
Capt & A.C.S. Mar
2nd Dist of Ohio

792

Hosier. Henry

Co Ly, 16 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

U.S. 3229 Harrison

5128206600 Ret

M. D. Norley

Jr.

H | 16 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Hosier

....., Co. G, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 9½ inches.

Complexion Brown

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Christian Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When ..... 1, 1864.

Where Camp Nevin

By whom Lt. Morse; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

E. A. Rozell
Copyist.

(3830)

AAA1314

16 U.S.C.T.

Henry Brown

(W), Co. G, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Clarksville Tenn Jan 18, 1864.

Muster-in to date Jan 1, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864.

Where Clarksville

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry Brown
Copyist.

(356)

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Henry Hasier

Pvt , Co. G, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated April 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Manning

(358) Copyist.

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Henry Hasier

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ... 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Manning

(358) Copyist.

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Henry Hosier

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ .....100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:.....

Copyist.

(358)

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Henry Hosier

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Henry Hosier

Pvt , Co. G, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec , 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Manning

Copyist.

(358)

14 16 U.S.C.T.

Henry Hoosier

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Filed with Hoosier

Book mark

O. E. Davis
Copyist.

(358)

A 16 U.S.C.T.

Henry Hoosier

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark.

W. H. Davis
Copyist.

(358)

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Henry Hoosier

Pvt , Co. G, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June , 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. C. Davis.

Copyist.

(358)

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Henry Hoosier

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. C. Davis

Copyist.

(358)

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Henry Hoosier
Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Daily duty at Chickamauga Battle field.

Book mark:

W C Davis.
Copyist.

(358)

8 16 U.S.C.T.

Henry Hoosier

Priv., Co. G, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. Ewilson

Copyist.

(358)

K. 16 U.S.C.T.

Henry Hoosier

Priv., Co. G, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 6.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. E. Wilson

(358) *Copyist.*

18 | 16 U.S.C.T.

Henry Hoosier

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville, Tenn., Apr. 30, 1866.

Muster-out to date Apr. 30, 1866.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 3 90/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: Two soldiers discharged

over

R. E. Wilson

Copyist.

(361)

JAN. 2 5664320 1991

JAN. 24 5664320 1991

certificate is on file in
Pres office - with M. 87 Vol 7
Ct. 858, Dead Letter

H. | 16" | U.S.C.T.

Henry Hosier

, Co. G , 16" Reg't U.S.C.T.

NOTATION.

Book mark: H. 87. C.T. 1868

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Oct. 31" , *1868.*

Discharge on file.

E.P. Conrazier.

(4:8) *Copyist.*

793

Howard, Martin

Co E, 16 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 0 5 7 8 6	26	
2	5 0 5 7 2 8	27	
3	5 0 5 3 5 5	28	
4	5 0 5 6 6	29	
5	5 0 5 5 6 6	30	
6	5 0 5 6 6	31	
7	5 0 5 6 5	32	
8	5 0 5 5 5	33	
9	5 0 5 5	34	
10	5 0 5 6 6	35	
11	5 0 5 6 6 6	36	
12	9 0 7 9 2 1 6	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark EB 12 408t 1734. v. 12. 6 F

77

See also

S 213452 S.O. 9 mi on
S. 213 7 60 P.O Rd.

M. T. Worley
Jun

X | 16 | U.S.C.T.

Martin Howard

....., Co. E, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dk

Eyes Brn ; hair Blck

Where born Henry Co. Geo.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 27, 1865.

Where Columbus, O.

By whom Capt Nesbit, term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Was mustered
Mar 27/65 at Col-
umbus, Ohio. by
Capt Nesbit, Com-
ig duc 100
Discharged Mch 31
66 by reason of ex-
piration of term of ser-
vice. Returned under
to 101 Reg. one Enfield rifle

W. J. Rose

Copyist.

(3830)

MAY. 12
9079216
1891

Respectfully

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Martin Howard)

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 16 Regt U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

Columbus, O Mch 27 1865.

Where born Henry Co. Tenn

Age 40 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Mch 27, 1865.

Where enlisted Columbus, O.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes black; hair black

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 6 1/2 in.

When mustered in Mch 27, 1865.

Where mustered in Columbus

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited 7 Cong Dist, Xenia Tp, Greene Co

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cordoza

(339) Copyist.

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Martin Howard,
Pvt.

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

Columbus, O Mch 27 1865.

Where born Hennyles. Tenn.

Age 40 yrs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Mch 27, 1865.

Where enlisted Columbus, O

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 6½ in.

When mustered in Mch. 27, 1865.

Where mustered in Columbus, O

Bounty paid $..... 100; due $100 100

Where credited 7th Cong'l Dist, Greene Co. Xenia O.

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

(339)

Copyist.

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Martin Howard

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated Columbus, O Mch 29 1865

Where born Henry Co, Tenn.

Age 40 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Mch 27, 1865.

Where enlisted Columbus. O

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Dk; height 5 ft. 6 1/2 in.

When mustered in Mch 27, 1865.

Where mustered in Columbus,

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 54 Sub Dist 7 Dist Ohio

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cordozo

(339) Copyist.

N 16 U.S.C.T.

Martin Howard

Pt, Co. E, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Rect from depot

Book mark:

J H Stewart

(358) *Copyist*

N 16 U.S.C.T.

Martin Howard

Pt, Co. E, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Rect from Depot

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

(358) Copyist

N 16 U.S.C.T.

Martin Howard

Pt, Co. E, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J H Stewart

(358) *Copyist*

A 16 U.S.C.T.

Martin Howard

Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Crenshaw

(358) *Copyist*

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Martin Howard

Corpl, Co. E, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to Corpl. Dec. 5/65.

Book mark:

Crenshaw

(358) Copyist

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Martin Howard

Corpl, Co. E, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feby., 1866.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Crenshaw

Copyist

(358)

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Martin Howard

Capt., Co. E, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Nashville Tenn March 31, 1866

Muster-out to date March 31, 1866

Last paid to Feb 28, 1866

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 21 51/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 33 33/100 due $ 66 66/100

Remarks: Retained under G.O. 116, A.G.O., one Enfield rifle & accoutrements $6.00 Muster-out roll by mistake & Expiration of term of Service.

Book mark:

Surgeon

(349) Copyist.

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Martin Howard

Corpl, Co. E, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville, Tenn., Apl. 30, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged Chattanooga Tenn., by reason of expiration of Term of Service Mar. 31/65.

Book mark: Discharged Mar. 31/66 E.B. 12 408 V. 1, 734 V. 12. C.T. 77.

Cruikshank

(361) Copyist.

Howard Martin

_____, Co. _____, 16 Reg't Mass G

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Marlin Howard 1st Cavl, desiring

VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am Forty years and ____ months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Columbus Ohio

the 27 day of March 1865

Witness: W M Kinney

Marlin Howard
his
mark

No. 1371

Marlin Howard 1st Cavl

Volunteered at Columbus Ohio

on the 27 day of March, 1865

By Lieut Col Kinney

for one year

Regiment

Discharged ____ 18

For 16 Days Furlough

Ordered to Camp Dennison O

by Lieut Col Kinney

Commanding Regt

Camp Dennison O

Reg't of ____

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

____

____

____

____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____, DO CERTIFY, That I am

the ____ of ____; that the

said ____ is ____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____

the ____ day of ____

Witness:

____

____ ____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Volunteer Recruit
Entitled to Bounty

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Ohio TOWN OF Columbus

Franklin

I, Martin Howard, born in Maury Co., in the State of Tennessee, aged Forty years, and by occupation a Laborer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twenty Seventh day of March, 1865, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ *one* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Martin Howard, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Columbus Ohio this 27 day of March 1865, before Brt Lesbitt, Capt 1 Provl Regt Dist Ohio

his Martin X Howard mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

H Lemon
Surgeon Board of Enrollment 1st District
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Martin Howard previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet Six ½ inches high.

Brt Lesbitt
Capt 1st Prov Regt of Dist Ohio
____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Articles issued to Recruit
Value of Clothing $38.21
Knapsack $3.10
Haversack .65
Canteen .65
Arms and Straps .12

Certificate for the Signature of the Mustering Officer, Commissary, or Assistant Commissary of Musters, as the case may be.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Co. ____, Regiment of Volunteers, on the 27 day of March, 1865, at Columbus Ohio, and credited to Franklin Co., Ohio, Sub-district, in the Fourth Congressional District, in the State of Ohio.

Bounty paid at time of Muster-in: _____

U. S. Bounty, _____

Local Bounty, _____

Brt Lesbitt
Capt 1st Prov Regt of Dist Ohio
Mustering Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Marlin Howard Colvill, desiring

VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am Forty years and ——— months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Columbus Ohio

the 27 day of March 1865

Witness: H M Kinney

Marlin X Howard
mark

No. 39

Marlin Howard Colvill

Volunteered at Columbus Ohio

on the 27 day of March, 1865,

By Capt H M Kinney

For 3 yrs

Regiment of

16 U. S. C. T.

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of ( )

Discharged ( )

at ( )

on the ( ) day of ( ), 18 ( ).

Per ( )

Arrived ( )

Joined ( )

Reported ( )

Present ( )

Absent ( )

Sick ( )

Wounded ( )

Deserted ( )

Captured ( )

Returned ( )

Transferred ( )

Promoted ( )

Died ( )

Mustered out ( )

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ———, DO CERTIFY, That I am

the ——— of ———; that the

said ——— is ——— years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ———

the ——— day of ———

Witness:

———

———

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Volunteer Recruit
Entitled to Bounty

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Ohio TOWN OF Columbus

Franklin County

I, Marlin Howard, born in Maury Co., in the State of Tennessee, aged Forty-[illegible] years, and by occupation a Laborer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twenty Seventh day of March, 1865, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ *Our YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Marlin Howard, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Columbus Ohio this 27 day of March, 1865, BEFORE B. Tesbitt Capt & Pro Mil'y Dist Ohio

Marlin his X Howard mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

M Lyman
Surgeon Board Enrollment 7th Dist Ohio
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Marlin Howard previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black *eyes*, Black *hair*, Dark *complexion*, is Five *feet* Six ½ *inches* high.

B. Tesbitt
Capt & Pro Mil'y Dist Ohio
1 1 1 Regiment of 1 Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER

A. G. O. No. 74 & 76. Articles issued to Recruit

Value of Clothing	$38.21
Knapsack	$3.10
Haversack	.65
Canteen	.65
Great Coat Straps	.12

Certificate for the Signature of the Mustering Officer, Commissary, or Assistant Commissary of Musters, as the case may be.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Co. [illegible], Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers, on the 27 day of March, 1865, at Columbus, in the County of Franklin, and credited to the Ward Sub-district, the [illegible] District, in the State of Ohio.

Bounty paid at time of Muster-in:

U. S. Bounty, [illegible]

Local Bounty, [illegible]

B. Tesbitt
Capt & Pro Mil'y Dist Ohio
Mustering Officer

794 John F.

Howell, John F. ed

Co K, **16** U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: LB 20/330

See also

S. 178,383 and N.D.

A 1782883 P.O. Nov 4

N. F. Worley

Jun

7 | 16 | U.S.C.T.

John F. Hayward,

, Co. C, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 5 1/2 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Halifax, Va.

Occupation Barber

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 13, 1863.

Where Marietta, O.

By whom Capt. Barber; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service.

Martin

(383g) Copyist.

H 16 U.S.C.T.

John F Howell

Appears with rank of Pvt ... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

Marietta, Ohio, Feb. 15, 1865.

Where born Halifax Co., Va.

Age 44 y'rs; occupation Farmer.

When enlisted Feb. 14, 1865.

Where enlisted Marietta, Ohio

For what period enlisted one years.

Eyes black; hair black

Complexion black; height 5 ft. 5½ in.

When mustered in Feb. 15, 1865.

Where mustered in Marietta, O.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00

Where credited 5th Sub Dist., 15 Dist. O., Lee Tp., Athens Co.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Forwarded to General Rendezvous, Feb. 15, 1865

Book mark:

Collings

(339) Copyist.

H 16 U.S.C.T.

John F Howell

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 16 Regt U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated Columbus Ohio, Feb. 22, 1865.

Where born Halifax, Va

Age 44 y'rs; occupation Farmer.

When enlisted Feb. 13, 1865.

Where enlisted Marietta, O.

For what period enlisted one years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft. 5 1/2 in.

When mustered in Feb. 15, 1865.

Where mustered in Marietta, O.

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 00/100

Where credited 5th Sub Dist, 15th Dist, O.

Company to which assigned ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collings

(339) Copyist.

H 16 U.S.C.T.

John F Howell

Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due from U S Gov for money deposited under GO 305 WD 1864 $200.

Book mark:

Biddle

(358) *Copyist.*

H | 16 | U.S.C.T.

John T Howell

Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Due from U.S. for Mon. Depos. Clothing per GO No 300 $200

Book mark: .....

C Bradley

(358) *Copyist.*

H | 16 | U.S.C.T.

John F Howell

Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Brodie

(358) *Copyist.*

He | 16 | U.S.C.T.

John F Howell

Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Brdle

(358) *Copyist.*

76 | 16 | U.S.C.T.

John F. Howell

Pri, Co. C, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R S Rickonson

(358) *Copyist.*

K | 16 | U.S.C.T.

John F Howell

Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 6

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of Expiration of term of Service. Retained under Gen O. No. 161 A.G.O. One Enfield Rifle Musket and Accts Complete $16.00

Book mark: L.B. 20/330

R S Richardson

(358) Copyist.

No. 16 **U.S.C.T.**

John Howell

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Chattanooga, Tenn., Feb. 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date Feb. 17, 1866.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 186[illegible]

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 21 33/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 66 66/100 due $ 33 33/100

Remarks: Retained under G.O. No. 101 A.G.O. one Enfield Rifled Musket & accoutrements complete $[illegible], Mustered out by reason of Expiration of term of Service.

Book mark:

Finger

(349) *Copyist.*

No 16 U.S.C.T.

John T. Howell

Priv., Co. O, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Nashville Tenn Apl 30, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ Retained 6.100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged by reason of Expiration of Service Feb 17, 1866

Book mark: M.O. on file

R. S. Richardson

Copyist.

(561)

Howell, John H.

_____, Co. _____, 16 Reg't USCT

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	2	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jabez F. Howell, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ One YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty five years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Marietta Ohio

the 14 day of February 1865

Witness:

Geo. Hawley

John F. Howell

No. 1

Volunteered at Marietta Ohio

on the 14 day of February 1865

By Capt. Dana Board

To Co. K Regiment of 18th Ohio Vol Inf

No 1 1 9

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18 .

Credit to Ohio, 1 Dist

Adjutant General's Office

Columbus Ohio

35

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Lee

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Ohio TOWN OF Marietta

I, John F. Havel born in Rathbuxlee in the State of Virginia aged Forty four years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this ~~Thirteenth~~ 14 day of Feb, 1865, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the ***Army of the United States of America,*** for the period of ~~THREE~~ One *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John F. Havel do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Marietta } John F. Havel
this 14 day of Feb, 1865,
BEFORE D B Barber J P

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Chas Robertson
EXAMINING SURGEON
Board Enrollment 13 Dis

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John F. Havel previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Black complexion, is 5 feet 5½ inches high.

Lee D Barber Capt
and Pro Mar & Dist Co
16 Regiment of Cal Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ One years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____,
16 Regiment of Cal Volunteers, on the 14 day of February, 1865, at Marietta O
Lee D Barber Capt
and Pro Mar & Dist Co
Mustering Officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John F Rowel of Co A desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am Forty five years and ____ months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a Soldier for ~~the~~ said years.

GIVEN at Headquarters Washington D.C.

the 13th day of Feb 1865

Witness:

Isaac Hanly

John F Rowel

No. ____

Volunteered at Camp Parole Md

the 13th day of Feb 1865

By Capt Co A 140th Regiment of Penn Vol

Discharged ____ 18

Reg't of ____

Last served in Company ( )

Reg't of ____

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of ____

Discharged ____ 18

Regt's Co A 140 Pa Vols

Adjt 2d Div. 2d Corps

Jan. 1898. This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. A. & P. G.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to be forwarded (not by the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. The Regiment and Company in which the recruit last served should be given on the back. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster, as the case may be, will precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. The mustering officer, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____

the ____ day of ____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Lee

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Ohio TOWN OF Mt Gilead

I, John F. Harvel born in Halifax in the State of Virginia aged Forty four years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 14th day of Feb 1865, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~Three~~ one YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John F. Harvel do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mansfield } John F. Harvel
this 14 day of Feb 1865, }
BEFORE D Barber Jp

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Chas Robertson
EXAMINING SURGEON.
Board Enrolment 16 Dist

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John F Harvel previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Black complexion, is 5 feet 5½ inches high.

Lee Barber Capt
and A.A. Gen 16 Dist O
16 Regiment of Cav Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~Three~~ one year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ——
16 Regiment of Cav Volunteers, on the 15 day of February, 1865, at Mansfield Ohio
Lee Barber Capt
and A.A. Gen 16 Dist O
Recruiting Officer

795

Hoyslit- James R

Co E, 16 U.S. Col'd Inf.

2nd Lieutenant | 2nd Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Lu Hayslet- James R	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: P-181_V-9_65_71

See also

796

Hubbard, Samuel

Co D, 16 U.S.Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-65-0260	26	
2	5-65-0475	27	
3	5-66663	28	
4	907/4006	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also Invalid Corps
101 USCT

H | 16 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Hubbard

....., Co. D, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black ; hair Black

Where born St Louis Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 1, 1863.

Where Leavenworth

By whom C. B. Wilcox; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Discharged a Private Corpl at Fort Scott Kans

Copyist.

(3830)

16 U.S.C.T.

Samuel Hubbard

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated April 30, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

~~Remarks.~~ Enrolled Dec 1, 63 at Clarksville for 3yrs muster in not shown

Book mark:

Hammer Copyist.

(358)

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Samuel Hubbard

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Transferred to Invalid Corps Nashville Tenn in obedience to General Order no. 4 Hd Qrs. Comd Regt U.S.C.T., Nashville Tenn

Book mark:

Hammer

Copyist.

(358)

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Samuel Hubbard

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville Tenn, Apl. 30, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Apl 30, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Transfd. to I. C. by G.O. No. 4, dated Hd Qrs, Comr. Org. U.S.C.T. Nashville, Tenn. Never Mustered In (age 23 yrs)

Book mark: .....

M. D. Thompson

(361) *Copyist.*

Hubbard, Samuel

, Co. D, 16 Reg't Mass Inf

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Note 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

Note 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension, special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ½, ⅓, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in *duplicate* by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates *direct* to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Samuel Habbad

a Private Co. "D"

16th Reg't of U. S. C. T.

Received (A. G. Office) ....., 186

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Samuel Hubbard, of Captain Williams Company, (D) of the 16th Regiment of United States Regulars was enlisted by C B Morse Agent at Clarksville Tenn on the 1st day of Dec, 1863, to serve 3 years; he was born in St Louis in the State of Mo, is 27 years of age, 5 feet 3 inches high, Black complexion, Black eyes Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 00 days.* In my opinion the above Soldier is unfit for active field Service as he has been in the Hospital most of the time since he enlisted

STATION: Chattanooga Tenn

DATE: May 30th 1864

H. Pierce
Lieut Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Samuel Hubbard of Captain Wm Williams Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of† Disease

O. D. Gilmanson Asst
Surgeon.

Transferred
DISCHARGED, this 30 day of June, 1864, at Chattanooga Tennessee

Geo B Gear
Colonel.
Commanding the Reg't

The *Soldier* desires to be *addressed* at

Town _____ *County* _____ *State* _____.

*See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

(A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—First.) [DUPLICATES.]

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Samuel Babbard

16th Reg't of U, S, C, T

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

I certify, on honor, that Samuel Hubbard a Private of Captain Wm Brunt Company (D) of the 16th Regiment of U.S.C.T., VOLUNTEERS, of the State of —, born in St Louis, State of Mo, aged 27 years; 5 feet 3 inches high; Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at Clarksville Tenn Dec 1st 63 and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Clarksville Tenn, on the 16th day of Jan —, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by —, at —, on the — day of —, 186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the — Enrollment District of the State of —, at —, on the — day of —, 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in The 16th U.S.C.T. to the present date, is hereby transfered to the Invalid corps Nashville Tenn entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of In obedience to Gen Orders No 4 Hd Qrs Comrs Org U.S.C.T. Nashville Tenn by reason of Physical disability rendering him unfit for active service in the field

The said Samuel Hubbard was last paid by Paymaster Maj Brewer to include the 30 day of April, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to 44 16/100 dollars, since the 1st day of Dec, 1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States — 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of —, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c , received on entering service, — 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: —

— 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to —; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the —, 186 .

He is indebted to —, SUTLER, — 100 dollars.

He is indebted to —, LAUNDRESS, — 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Chattanooga Tenn, this 30 day of April, 1864.

H. Pierce
Lieut Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

FINAL STATEMENT.

OF

Samuel Hubbard

16th Reg't of U. S. C. T.

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

I certify, on honor, that Samuel Hubbard a Private of Captain Wm Brunt Company (D) of the 16th Regiment of U.S.C.T. VOLUNTEERS, of the State of ———, born in St Louis, State of Mo, aged 27 years; 5 feet 3 inches high; Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at Clarksville Tenn 1st Dec/63, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Clarksville Tenn, on the 16 day of Jan, 1864 (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by ——— , at ———, on the ——— day of ———, 186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the ——— Enrollment District of the State of ———, at ———, on the ——— day of ———, 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three Year: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the 16th U.S.C.T. to the present date, is ~~now~~ hereby entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of transfered to the Invalid Corps Nashville Tenn In obedience to Gen Orde No 4 Hd Q. Comds Orgn M.S.C.T. Nashville Tenn by reason of Physical disability rendering him unfit for active service in the field

The said Samuel Hubbard was last paid by Paymaster Maj Brewer to include the 30th day of April, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to 44 $\frac{46}{100}$ dollars, since the 1st day of Dec, 1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States ——— $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ———, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c, received on entering service, ——— $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: ~~.....~~ $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ~~.....~~; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ~~.....~~, 186 .

He is indebted to ———, SUTLER, ——— $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars.

He is indebted to ———, LAUNDRESS, ——— $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Chattanooga Tenn, this 30 day of May, 1864.

H. Pierce
Lieut Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

797

Hubbard. William

Co F, 16 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 6 5 3 7 1 3	26	
2	5 6 6 2 2 2 9	27	
3	5 6 6 2 3 2 2	28	
4	5 6 6 2 4 1 1	29	
5	5 6 6 2 4 4 9	30	
6	5 6 6 2 4 4 5	31	
7	5 6 6 2 6 7 3	32	
8	5 6 6 2 6 2 1	33	
9	5 6 6 3 6 6 4	34	
10	5 6 5 4 2 1 7	35	
11	9 0 7 9 8 1 8	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

N. J. Worley
Esq.

16 U.S.C.T.

, Co. , 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age years; height feet inches.

Complexion

Eyes ; hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When , 186 .

Where

By whom ; term y'rs.

Remarks:

(383g) *Copyist.*

H 16 U.S.C.T.

William Hubbard

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

Columbus, Ohio, Sept 9, 1864.

Where born Louisa Co., Va.

Age 39 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Sept 8, 1864.

Where enlisted Columbus, Ohio

For what period enlisted one years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Sept 9, 1864.

Where mustered in Columbus

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00/100

Where credited 1st Ward, Canton Stark Co. 17th Dist., Ohio.

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collings

(339) Copyist.

H 16 U.S.C.T.

William Hubbard

Pvt Co. F, 16 Reg't U.S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Assigned to Co by S.O. No 125. Hdqrs. 16th U.S.C.I. Oct 31, 1864.

Book mark:

Cameron

Copyist.

(358)

H 16 U.S.C.T.

William Hubbert

Pvt, Co. F, 16 Reg't U.S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

Copyist.

(358)

H 16 U.S.C.T.

William Hubbert.

Pvt., Co. F, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Erbine

(358) Copyist.

H 16 U.S.C.T.

William Hublest.

Pvt. , Co. F, 16 Reg't U.S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. and Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Exline.

(358) *Copyist.*

H 16 U.S.C.T.

William Hubbert.

Pvt., Co. F, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Erkine.

(358) Copyist.

H 16 U.S.C.T.

William Hubbert.

Pvt., Co. F, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 65/100 for C & G. Equip.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edline.

(358) Copyist.

11 U.S.C.T.

[illegible] Co. [illegible], 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible] April, 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date [illegible] April 14, 186[illegible].

Last paid to [illegible] Feb. 28, 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186[illegible]; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ [illegible] 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(348) *Copyist.*

H 16 U.S.C.T.

William Hubbard.

Pvt., Co. F, 16 Reg't U.S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct. 31, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of expiration of service term. To be charged with one Enfield Rifle & accoutraments returned under G.O. 101 A.G.O. 1865.

Book mark:

Erbine

(358) Copyist.

16 U.S.C.T.

Virginia Maitland

Pvt., Co. F, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Carrollton, Oct 30, 1866.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Oct 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ .00

Due soldier $ 41.17; due U. S. $ .00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ .00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6.00

Bounty paid $ .00; due $ 100.00

Remarks: Discharged
Has had out his
reason of original
of service Subject
to

Book mark: H C on file

Head

(361) Copyist.

798

Hudson, James

Co G, 16 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private + Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 6 6 3 5 4 5	26	
2	5 6 6 3 6 3 1	27	
3	5 6 6 3 7 1 3	28	
4	5 6 6 3 8 0 2	29	
5	5 6 6 3 7 0 1	30	
6	5 6 6 3 7 9 11	31	
7	5 6 6 4 0 8 12	32	
8	5 6 6 4 1 7 3	33	
9	5 6 6 4 1 10 11	34	
10	5 6 6 4 3 3 1	35	
11	9 0 7 9 9 9 1	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

K | 16 | U.S.C.T.

James Hudson

, Co. E , 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age years; height feet inches.

Complexion

Eyes ; hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When , 186 .

Where

By whom ; term y'rs.

Remarks: Accepted as
The Company's Wife
126 Lt. Order of Col
Commanding. Muster-
ing Roll or
account of clothing
received.
Description not given.
Compares

Copyist.

(3883)

H 16 U.S.C.T.

James Hudson

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit assigned to Company Oct 25, 1864 (Age enr. & muster in not shown on co muster rolls)

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

H 16 U.S.C.T.

James Hudson
Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Manning

(358) Copyist.

14 16 U.S.C.T.

James Hudson

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Assigned to the Co. Oct 31, 1864. No descr. List having been furnished.

Book mark:

W C Davis
Copyist.

(358)

H 16 U.S.C.T.

James Hudson
Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent ... Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Remarks: Assigned to Comp'y Oct. 31, 1864. No Descr. List been furnished.

Book mark: .....

W C Davis
Copyist.

(358)

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Pvt James Hudson, Co. G, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 1.60/100 for Clothing and C. + G. E..

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Assigned to Co. Oct. 31, '64. Without Descr. List. Lost Haversack + Canteen.

Book mark:

W Davis.
Copyist.

H 16 U.S.C.T.

James Hudson
Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Assigned to Compy Oct-31, 64 without Descp. List. Lost Haversack & Canteen $1.60 June 1865.

Book mark:

W C Davis
Copyist.

(358)

James Hudson
Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. + Oct. , 186 5.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 1 60/100 for C. + F. C.

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Assigned to Co. Oct. 31, 64 without Discription List. Daily duty at Chickamauga Battle field.

Book mark:

W C Davis
Copyist.

N. 16 U.S.C.T.

James Hudson

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Assigned to Co. Oct. 31. 1864. without Discription list.

Book mark:

R. E. Wilson

(358) *Copyist.*

N 16 U.S.C.T.

James Hudson

Priv., Co. G, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Assigned to Co. Oct. 31. 1864 without descriptive list. Due U.S. for transportation furnished on furlough 20 days

Book mark:

R. E. Wilson

(358) *Copyist.*

16 U.S.C.T.

James Hudson

Pvt., Co G, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville, Tenn. Apr. 30, 1866.

Muster-out to date Apr. 30, 1866.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 2 91/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Assigned to Co. Oct 31. 1864 by S.O. No. 126. Hdqrs 18 N.A.C. Inf. Discriptive list never furnished. Due U.A. for transportation. Furnished on Furlough 62

Book mark: .....

R. E. Nelson

(861) *Copyist.*

Hudson, James

B, Co. 9, 16 Reg't U.S.C.Inf

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs 1
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

UNITED STATES
NOV 27
1865
NASHVILLE, TENN.

Headquarters Dep't of Tennessee,

Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 22 1865.

Approved for twenty (20) *days.*

By command of Maj. Gen. STONEMAN.

A. A. G.

All whom it may Concern:

Extract from Army Regulations, edition 1861.

Par. 190.. Furloughs will be granted only by the commanding officer of the post, or the commanding officer of the regiment actually quartered with it. *Furloughs may be prohibited at the discretion of the officer in command.*

Par. 191.. Soldiers on furlough shall not take with them their arms or accoutrements.

The bearer hereof, James Hudson a

Private of Captain Chas W Seibel's Company of the 16th

Regiment of United States Colored Infantry

aged 25 years, 5 feet 8 inches high, dark complexion, black eyes, black hair, and by profession a Farmer, born in the State of Kentucky, and enlisted at Clarksville in the State of Tennessee on the 2nd day of March eighteen hundred and sixty four, to serve for the period of three years is hereby permitted to go to his Parents, in the County of Christian, State of Kentucky, he having received a FURLOUGH from the 27th day of November to the 17th day of December 1865 at which period he will rejoin his Company or Regiment at Chattanooga Tenn or wherever it then may be, OR BE CONSIDERED A DESERTER.

Subsistence has been furnished to said ~~Wyatt Shackleford~~ to the ..... day of ....., and pay to the 31st day of October 1865 both inclusive.

Given under my hand, at Chattanooga Tenn, this 30th day of November, 1865.

John A Gordon

Major 16th USC Infy

Commanding the Reg't.

TRANSPORTATION furnished from Chattanooga, Tenn. to Nashville Tenn

By Bvt. Col. JOHN H. BAMES, C.S. Q. M. D. E. T.,

at the cost of $ 3.10 Per, on the 29 day of Nov 1865

[A. G. O., No. 30 & 91.]

Discharged Dec 17th 1865 at Nashville Tenn
Capt Co's Regt
Transferred to 13th Regt Col Inf
Fort Cook Tenn

799

Hues, Frank

Co G, 16 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 6 6 3 1 8 2	26	
2	5 6 6 3 2 6 4	27	
3	5 6 6 3 3 6 5	28	
4	5 6 6 3 4 5 2	29	
5	5 6 6 3 5 3 6	30	
6	5 6 6 3 6 2 3	31	
7	5 6 6 3 7 0 7	32	
8	5 6 6 3 7 9 4	33	
9	5 6 6 3 8 9 3	34	
10	5 6 6 3 9 9 0	35	
11	5 6 6 4 0 8 0	36	
12	5 6 6 4 1 6 7	37	
13	5 6 6 4 2 4 0	38	
14	5 6 6 4 3 1 6	39	
15	7 0 7 9 9 0 9	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

S-682 1/62 - 2 aud.
Rep 357392 -
S-794780 Pared
Rep 364762 -
B 863753 - Ro aff.
L. 2122297 Ro Rel.
B 2970042 aud
S.S. Bk. 7/9/29.
2 Mtgs Abstract 9/15/30

M. D. Vorce
Atty

K | 16 | U.S.C.T.

Frank Hues

....., Co. E, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 6½ inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black ; hair Black

Where born Virginia

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 30 , 1863.

Where Clarksville

By whom C. B. Morse ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

C. A. Rozzell

(383g) Copyist.

65 **16 U.S.C.T.**

Frank Reed

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Charleston S.C. Jan 18, 1864.

Muster-in to date Dec 30, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 30, 1863.

Where Camp Wanicoe

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Frank Hues

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated April 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark .....

McCammon

(358) *Copyist.*

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Frank Hues

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ....100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Lost screw driver & Tompion

Book mark:

Manning

(358) Copyist.

H | 16 | U.S.C.T.

Frank Hues

Pri., Co. D, 16 Reg't U.S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Lost- Screw Driver & Tompion

Book mark:

Smook
Comp Copyist

(868)

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Frank Hines

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Frank Hues

Pvt , Co. G, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec , 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ .....100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Manner

Copyist.

(358)

C

14 16 U.S.C.T.

Frank Hues

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 5

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Detailed as Washerman.

Book mark: .....

J. W. C. Davis

(358) *Copyist.*

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Frank Hues

Pvt , Co. G, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed as Washerman.

Book mark.

O C Davis

(358) *Copyist.*

14 16 U.S.C.T.

Frank Hues

P.T., Co. G, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 1 60/100 for Clothing +

C. + S. C..

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed as Washer-
man. Lost Haversack
and canteen.

Book mark

W. C. Davis

Copyist.

(358)

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Frank Hues

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Remarks: Lost Haversack 90 cts + Canteen 65 cts. June 1865. Detached Co. G Cook.

Book mark: .....

W. C. Davis.
Capt. 16 U.S.C.T.

(358)

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Frank Jones

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. + Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ../60/100 for C. + G. C.

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed as Cook for Co..

Book mark:

D C Davis.

(358) Copyist.

K. 16 U.S.C.T.

Frank Hues

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 5.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed as washerman for Co. per. G.O. No. 17 Hdqrs. 16 U.S.C. Infty.

Book mark:

R E Wilson

(358) Copyist.

K 16 U.S.C.T.

Frank Hues

Priv., Co. G, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed as washerman for Co. per S.O. No. 17 Hdqrs. 16 U.S.C. Infty. Daily duty.

Book mark:

R. E. Wilson

Copyist.

(858)

H. | 16 | U.S.C.T.

Frank Hues

Priv., Co. I, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville, Tenn. Apr. 30, 1866.

Muster-out to date Apr. 30, 1866.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 10 77/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

R Ewilson

Copyist.

(361)

Hines, Frank

_____, Co. G, 16 Reg't U.S.C.T.

3 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 3	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Frank Hines desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare that I am Fifteen years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Clarksville Tennessee
The 30th day of December 1863

WITNESS: Lieut-B. Rowlands

his
Frank x Hines
mark

No. 10

Frank Hines
Volunteered at Clarksville Tenn.
December 3d 1863
By Lt Morse Regt Adjt
Regiment of U. S. Colored Infantry.
enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of .
Discharged 186 .

14
Frank

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, that I am the
of ; that the
said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of 186 .

WITNESS:

United States' Colored Troops' Enlistment.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Clarksville

I, Frank Hawes born in _____

in the State of Virginia aged Nineteen years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Thirtieth day of December 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS,* under the Act of Congress of the U. S., approved July 17th, 1862, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for U. S. Colored Troops. And I, Frank Hawes do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America,** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies and opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Clarksville
this 30th day of Dec 1863,
BEFORE Lieut B. Rowland 16th U. S. C. T.

Frank × Hawes
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E. S. Cooper, Surg. 83rd Ohio Supty

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Frank Hawes previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the the recruiting service.

This soldier has Black *eyes,* Black *hair,* Black *complexion;* is 5 *feet* 6½ *inches* high

C B Moore

_____ *Regiment U. S. Colored Infantry,*

Recruiting Alex

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Frank Hones desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare that I am Nineteen years and months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Clarksville Tennessee

The 30 day of December 1863

WITNESS: Lieut R P Rowland

his
Frank x Hones
mark

No. .....

Frank Hones

Volunteered at Clarksville Tenn

December 30 1863

By Lt A Mason

Regiment of U. S. Colored Infantry.

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 186 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, that I am the

of ; that the

said is years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The day of 186 .

WITNESS:

United States' Colored Troops' Enlistment.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Clarksville

I, Frank Hawes born in, — — — — —

in the State of Virginia aged Sixteen years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Thirtieth day of December 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS,* under the Act of Congress of the U. S., approved July 17th, 1862, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for U. S. Colored Troops. And I, Frank Hawes do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America,** and thatI will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies and opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Clarksville
this 30th day of Dec 1863
BEFORE Lieut B. Rowland 16th U.S.C.T.

his
Frank × Hawes
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

L. S. Cooper, Surg. 83rd Ohio Infty
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Frank Hawes previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the the recruiting service.
This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Black complexion, is 5 feet 6½ inches high

C B Moore
_____ *Regiment U. S. Colored Infantry,*
Recruiting Agt

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Frank Hayes desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare that I am Sixteen years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Clarksville Tennessee
The 30 day of December 1863.

WITNESS: Lieut B. Rowland

his
Frank × Hayes
mark

No. 10
Frank Hayes
Volunteered at Clarksville Tenn
Dec 30 1863
By C. B. Brazeale Capt
Regiment of U. S. Colored Infantry.
enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged
186 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, that I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of 186 .

WITNESS:

United States' Colored Troops' Enlistment.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Clarksville

I, Frank Hines born in — — — —

in the State of Virginia aged Thirteen years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Thirtieth day of December 186[illegible], to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS,* under the Act of Congress of the U. S., approved July 17th, 1862, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for U. S. Colored Troops. And I, Frank Hines do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America,** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies and opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Clarksville
this 30th day of Dec 186[illegible]
BEFORE Lieut B Rowland 16th U. S. C. T.

his
Frank × Hines
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E. S. Cooper, Surg. 83rd Ohio Cavalry
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Frank Hines previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the the recruiting service.

This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Black complexion, is 5 feet 6½ inches high

C B Moore
____ Regiment U. S. Colored Infantry,
Recruiting Agt

800

Hewett. Orville B

Co E, 16 U.S. Col'd Inf.

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Lt Hewett Orville B	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also C013 9 Mich vols

801

Huff, William

Co A, 16 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

16 U.S.C.T.

William Wright

....., Co. G, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Yellow

Eyes brown; hair black

Where born Lexington Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 1, 1863.

Where Clarksville

By whom Capt Simmons; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Killed in General field hospital August 1, 1864 of Simmons Diarrhoea final statement Sept 1 1864

Copyist.

(383g)

16 U.S.C.T.

William, H. H.

Corpl, Co. B, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Clarksville Texas, Dec 7, 1863.

Muster-in to date Dec 8, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 8, 1863.

Where Clarksville, Texas

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Penny

(356) Copyist.

K 16 U.S.C.T.

William Huff

Corpl, Co. A, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Enrollment to Feb 29, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Perry

(258) Copyist

A 16 U.S.C.T.

William Huff

Corpl, Co. A, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at Nashville, Tenn. since April 14, 1864.

Book mark:

Perry

(358) Copyist

H 16 U.S.C.T.

William Huff

Corpl, Co. A, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Perry

(858) Copyist

K 16 U.S.C.T.

William Huff -
Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Died Aug 1st, 1864
in Genl. Field Hospital
Chattanooga Tenn.
Reduced to the ranks
from Corporal July 6th
for incompetency

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Perry

(5581) Copyist

St 16 U.S.C.T.

William Stuff

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville, Tenn Apr 30, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Never paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ ..100

Due soldier $ ..100; due U. S. $ 1 66/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ..100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ..100

Bounty paid $ ..100; due $ ..100

Remarks: Died in Fed Hospital, Chattanooga, Tenn, Aug 1, '64

Book mark: V 165 P 173 73

(361) J. W. Jones, Jr Copyist.

Hall Wm

D, Co. 16 Reg't Mass

6 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements 2
Burial Records 2	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Surgeon General's Office,

Record and Pension Division

16

November 27th, 1867.

Respectfully returned to 1st Lt. F. H. Taggard, U.S.A., A.A.G.O.

Priv. Alexander Shultz, Co. A, 16th U.S.C.T., was admitted to Gen'l. Field Hospl., Chattanooga, Tenn., May 21, 1864, diagnosis "Acute Rheumatism," and died May 24, 1864.— Cause not stated.— The above named man is reported on the records of this office as having died as above stated August 1, 1864, of "Chronic Diarrhoea."— There is no evidence from which final action in this case can be ascertained.

By Order of the Surgeon General:

J. J. Woodward

Brevet Lt. Col. and Asst. Surgeon, U. S. A.

(50)

JJW
Encl C.

R. of A., Vol. 7 No. 3009

R.G.O. No. 3009 VOL. 7

RECEIVED SEP 16 1887 U.S.D.C.

WAR DEPARTMENT,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

WASHINGTON, Sept. 15, 1867.

SIR:

Final Statements in the cases of deceased soldiers are required to be sent to the Adjutant General's Office in duplicate, with one copy of the Inventory of Effects. The Descriptive List should also be sent to this Office in cases where the soldier was absent from his Company at the time of his death. Where there were no effects, it should be so stated on a blank Inventory, properly signed.

Certificates of Disability should be sent in duplicate. Special care should be taken that the date of discharge and signature of the discharging officer should be affixed.

No ~~of the~~ Final Statement Or Inventory, has been received in the case of Alex. Dwight Private, of Co. A, 16" Regiment of U.S.C.T. Volunteers, whose papers were forwarded to this Office. You will please forward the missing papers without delay.

I have the honor to be, sir,

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Recd May 24 — Chattanooga Tenn.

E. D. Townsend

Assistant Adjutant General.

(110)

~~COMMANDING OFFICER~~

1st Lieut. U.S. Army
In chg. Bur. C.S.

J. J. Woodward
A.S.U.S.A.

A.H.D.

Rec'd for Sept 1863

CASUALTY SHEET

No. Complete,

Alex Hough.

Pvt of Company "I"

16 Regiment of U.S.C.T.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died May 24 1864

No record of him
on the Muster Rolls
of the Regt.

H.M.

L 3

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Alex. Hough

Rank: Private *Company:* A *Regiment:* 16

Arm: U.S. Col'd Inf'y *State:*

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

A. J. B. Whitman

A.G.M.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &C.

May 24 1864 ('64)

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &C.

Chattanooga Tenn.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Roll of Honor

Chattanooga Tenn.

(Pg. 204.) REMARKS.

A. J. Ball

Clerk.

(170)

No 31

May 24 1864

Alexander Huff
Priv a. 16 U. S. C. T.
May 24. 64.
C. F. H. Chattanooga, Tenn.

Exd

No 2

Record of Death and Interment

Name and number of person interred Number and locality of the grave Hospital number of the deceased Regiment rank and company Residence before enlistment Conjugal condition Residence of Widow Cause of death	Alexander Huff No 2827 Seminal Ward Hospital Private A 16th Ind Cav Christian Ky Single Colitis
Age of the deceased Nativity Remarks and reference	Twenty Kentucky
Date of death and burial	May 24th

2 ft. 6 Inch for Arm
2 " 0 " Cuffs
Alexander Hewff.
16th U.S. Col Troops Co K
Died Aug 1st 1864

ADJUTANT GEN'LS OFFICE-RECEIVED
Aug
16
1864

Record of Death and Interment

Name and number of person interred,	Alexander Huff
Number and locality of the grave,	
Hospital number of the deceased.	
Regiment rank and company	Corp'l Co "A" 16 U.S.L.S.
Residence before enlistment-	
Conjugal condition	Married
Residence of Widow	
Cause of death	Chronic Diarrhea
Age of the deceased	Fifty
Nativity	Kentucky
Remarks and reference	
Date of death and burial	August 1st 1864

Sir

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital General Field, and it is desired that his remains should be interred with the usual Military honors

Respectfully

C. C. Byrne

Asst Surg U.S.A.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Wm Duff

16th Reg't of U.S Colrd Inft

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Aug 1st 1864

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.– This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Sept 15" 1864

Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

RECEIVED
SEPT
15
1864
ADJUTANT GEN'LS OFFICE

I certify, on honor, that William Huff a Private of Captain Wm J Abdill's Company (A) of the 16th Regiment of M.S.G.I VOLUNTEERS, of the State of ____, born in Logan Co, State of Kentucky, aged 33 years; 5 feet 3 inches high; Yellow complexion, Brown eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at Clarksville Tenn, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Clarksville, on the 4th day of December, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by ____, at ____, on the ____ day of ____, 186 , to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of three years unless sooner discharged: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the field to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death - died in General Field Hospital Chattanooga Tenn - August 1st 1864 by reason of Dianrhea, Chronic

The said William Huff has pay due from ~~was last paid by Paymaster~~ date of Enrollment to ~~include the~~ ____ day of ____, 186 , and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received $31 66/100 dollars, advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the ~~State~~ of United States, or other authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, $31 66/100 dollars; also, for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to ____ 100 dollars: and on account of the United States for EXTRA CLOTHING received in kind from ____ and for other stoppages, viz:

____ amounting to ____ 100 dollars; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ____, 186

He is indebted to W L Hamm, SUTLER, $7-- 100 dollars.

He is indebted to ____, LAUNDRESS, ____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Chattanooga, this 1st day of Sept, 1864.

Wm J Abdille
Capt M.S.G.I
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 95.]

A.A.G.
Dec. Lett sent 2d Auditor.
L.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
Aug 19th 1864
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

131.

FINAL STATEMENT

(Alexander) of
William Huff
16 Reg't of U.S. Troops
A.

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Aug 1st 1864

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

RECEIVED ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE Aug 17 1864

Enl'd Co. D 16th Regt U.S.C.

I certify, on honor, that William Kniff a Private of Captain W. J. Tibbill Company (A) of the 16 Regiment of U. S. C. Troops VOLUNTEERS, of the State of _____, born in Logan Co, State of Kentucky, aged 23 years; 5 feet 3 inches high; Yellow complexion, Brown eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at Clarksville Tenn, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Clarksville Tenn on the 4 day of December, 186 3, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for _____ FAITHFULLY with his Company in _____ to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death, Died in Gen Field Hospital Chattanooga Tenn Aug 1st 1864 of Chronic Diarrhoea.

The said _____ was last paid by Paymaster Pay due from Enlistment ~~to include the~~ _____ day of _____, 186 , and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to 21 16/100 dollars, since the _____ day of _____, 186 , when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States _____ 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Gen Field Hospital Chattanooga Tenn, this 10 day of August, 1864.

C. C. Byrne
Asst Surg U.S.A.
Commanding Company. Hospital

[A. G. O, No. 95—First.]

802

Hughes. Albert

Co D, 16 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 6 6 5 8 9 5	26	
2	5 6 6 5 9 8 8	27	
3	5 6 6 6 1 0 1	28	
4	5 6 6 6 2 0 0	29	
5	5 6 6 6 5 0 6	30	
6	5 6 6 6 5 9 6	31	
7	5 6 6 6 6 5 5	32	
8	5 6 6 6 6 7 7	33	
9	5 6 6 6 6 4 4	34	
10	5 6 6 6 7 4 0	35	
11	5 6 6 6 5 5 5	36	
12	5 6 6 6 4 5 2	37	
13	5 6 6 7 0 5 4	38	
14	5 6 6 7 1 2 0	39	
15	7 0 7 7 4 1 6	40	
16	7 0 7 7 5 1 5	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

16 U.S.C.T.

Albert Haines

....., Co. "D", 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4½ inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black ; hair black

Where born Logan, Ky.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 21 , 1864.

Where Charles

By whom C. B. D. ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Wash

(3839)

Copyist.

16 U.S.C.T.

Albert Hughes

....., Co. "D", 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4½ inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blk ; hair blk

Where born Logan, Ky.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jany 29, 1864.

Where Clarksville

By whom C. B. Moore; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Appointed Corp. June 27/65
Reduced to ranks
Sept 10/65.

(383g) Copyist.

A 16 U.S.C.T.

Albert Hughes

Pte, Co. C, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Blacksville Texas Jan 29, 1864.

Muster-in to date Jan 29, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 29, 1864.

Where Blacksville Texas

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. H. Moore

Copyist.

(356)

N | 16 | U.S.C.T.

Albert Hughes

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 1864, 186

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

N | 16 | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Douglass

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

(358)

A | 16 | U.S.C.T.

Albert Hughes

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

E. W. Wilson

Copyist.

(358)

N | 16 | U.S.C.T.

Albert Hughes

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

N | 16 | U.S.C.T.

Albert Hughes

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov-Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Discharged with one
Hundred and 67 do

Book mark: .....

D. A. Norris
Copyist.

(358)

A | 16 | U.S.C.T.

Albert Hughes

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] 1 Pvt, 186[illegible].

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Charged with one Overcoat by [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

H | 16 | U.S.C.T.

Albert Naylor

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 1 1864, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Charged with one Haversack by ords.

Book mark:

Capt. Condiment

(358)

Copyist.

14 | 16 U.S.C.T.

Albert Hughes

(or), Co. I, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted Corp
June 27/65 vice Lynes
Promoted. Charged with
1 Hammock, 6/ cts.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

14 | 16 | U.S.C.T.

Albert Hughes

Corp, Co. I, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Promoted to Corp. June 27, 1865.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Wm. Andrews.

(358) Copyist.

H | 16 | U.S.C.T.

Albert Hughes

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Private C Corp. June 27/65. Reduced to ranks Sept. 10/65.

Book mark: .....

W. J. Andrews.

(358) *Copyist.*

H. | 16 | U.S.C.T.

Albert Hughes

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: In confinement

Chatt. Tenn. since Dec.

7. 1865.

Book mark: .....

Hawley

Copyist.

(358)

16. | 16 | U.S.C.T.

Albert Hughes

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 67/100 for C. & S. Equips.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hoeeling

(358) Copyist.

No. | 16 | U.S.C.T.

Albert Hughes

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Nashville Tenn. Apl. 30, 1866.

Muster-out to date Apl. 30, 1866.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 13/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ Retained 6 60/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Appt'd Corpl. June 27/65 Reduced to ranks Sept. 10. 1865

Book mark: .....

Hawley

(361) *Copyist.*

803

Hughes. Daniel.

Co K, 16 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	556673	26	
2	55662	27	
3	55658	28	
4	55641	29	
5	55634	30	
6	556813	31	
7	556823	32	
8	556815	33	
9	556544844	34	
10	4494-C-89	35	
11	90794315	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 4494-C-1889

See also

S— 2108750 Reissued
D. 2439906 Aug 10 '48

M. V. Worley

24

A | 16 U.S.C.T.

Name [illegible]

[illegible], Co. I, 16 Reg't U.S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age [illegible] years; height [illegible] feet [illegible] inches.

Complexion [illegible]

Eyes [illegible]; hair [illegible]

Where born [illegible]

Occupation [illegible]

ENLISTMENT.

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom Substitute Board of enlistment; term 3 y'rs.
Capt. Bixby one yr.

Remarks:

Discharged [illegible]
Chattanooga [illegible]
service

[illegible]
Copyist.

(383g)

16 U.S.C.T.

Daniel Hughes

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit (Drafted) Co. Feb 25, 1864 (Enrolled and mustered in Sept 22, 64 at Ironton Ohio for 3 yrs)

Book mark A.G.O. Sec 4494 C. 1889

J. Merchant

Copyist.

(338)

K | 16 | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Hughes

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due US on account of Clothing & Transportation

Book mark:

S. Merchant
Copyist.

(358) Per B. Nelson
examiner.

16 U.S.C.T.

Private Joseph [illegible]

[illegible], Co. K, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital Hospital
Joined Co. [illegible]

Book mark:

L. H. Norton
Copyist.

(358)

H. | 16 | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Knights

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec 1865, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruited in Ind. Nov 2nd 64. Enlisted at Indianapolis Dec 1st 65

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

No. | 16 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Hughes

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

76 | 16 | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Hughes

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Rich'd in Present Service;
Rep'd Presentation Recruit—
Substitute mustered to
Regt.
Pd former Rolls to date
Transfer

Book mark:

E. W. Magee

Copyist.

(358)

16 U.S.C.T.

George Hughes

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. & Mch., 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: Joined prior to Chattanooga Campaign. Dept. 2/1/65. Par. necessary for discharge. Transportation to Nashville, Tenn. & thence to Camp Nelson, Ky. Discharged at Camp Nelson, Ky. 3/20/65 by order of Maj. Gen. Burbridge.

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Allen Myers

Copyist.

(658)

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Daniel Hughes

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't U.S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga, Tenn. Sept. 21 1865

Muster-out to date Sept. 21 1865

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled	, 186 ; drawn since $		100
Due soldier $	28 17/100 ; due U. S. $		100
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money; dv'd $			100
Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $			100
Bounty paid $	100 due $		100

Remarks: P.O. Address Fayetteville, Va. Retain under Gen. Order 101 one Enfield Rifle & accoutrements & Cap. Mustered out by reason of Expiration of Term of Service

Book mark:

Enoch

(349) *Copyist.*

H 16 U.S.C.T.

Daniel Hughes

Pvt, Co K, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Nashville Tenn. Aug 30, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug 30 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 28 17/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ Returned 6 00/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service Sept 21, 1865, at Chattanooga Tenn.

(age 18 yrs)

Enlisted by Worley Co. Tenn

Book mark: M. O. Rolls 4494 - 1889

Parkins

Copyist.

(361)

No. 16 U.S.C.T.

Daniel Knowles

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't U.S.C.T.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 4494-6-(E.R.) 1869

War Department,
Record and Pension Division,
A.G.O.

Washington, July 19, 1869.

Certificate in lieu of lost discharge furnished.

D. Currier

(138) *Copyist.*

---------, Co.---------, ---------- Reg't ----------

---------- **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards ----------	Final Statements ----------
Burial Records ----------	Furloughs or L. of A. ----------
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge ----------	Med. Certificates ----------
C. M. Charges ----------	Med. Des. Lists ----------
Descriptive Lists ----------	Orders ----------
Discharge Certificates ----------	Pris. of War Record ----------
Enlistment Papers ----------	Resignations ----------

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l ----------	Furlough or L. of A. ----------
Casualty Sheet ----------	Med. Examination ----------
Confinement ----------	Misc. Information ----------
Contracts ----------	Pay or Clothing ----------
Death or Effects ----------	Personal Reports ----------
Desertion ----------	Rank ----------
Discharge from Hosp'l ----------	Transfer to Hosp'l ----------
Discharge from Service ----------	Transfer to V. R. C. ----------
Duty ----------	Transportation ----------
----------	----------

MICROFILM PUBLICATION M1858

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH
THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS (USCT)
16TH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN THIS FILE:

☐ NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

☑ 2 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Daniel Hughes (Col'd) desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ ONE YEAR~~S~~, *Do declare*, That I am Eighteen years and Six months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one year~~s~~.

GIVEN at Akron O.
the 22nd day of Septr 1864.

WITNESS:
M. D Williams

his
Daniel + Hughes
mark

He Co
"K" Co. 16 Ohio
No. 19

Daniel Hughes (Col'd)
Akron O.
Enlisted at Akron O.

As Substitute for
Joseph Marcus

On the 22 day of Sept, 1864

By
Capt Benj Bly
Lieut Augustus Conn
Recruiting Officers

Board of Enrollment,
11th Dist. of Ohio
11th Cong Dist of
Portage County
Ohio

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Ohio TOWN OF Groton

I, Daniel Hughes Cold. born in the State of Virginia, aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Laborer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Joseph Mauck, Esq., of Cheshire P. Gallia County. Ohio to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Twenty-second day of September, 1864, and having thus agreed with said Joseph Mauck, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Twenty-second day of September 1864 to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE~~ ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Groton O.
this 22d day of Septr. 1864.
BEFORE Benj H Berry
Capt & Pro Mar. 11th Dist O

Daniel his + Hughes
mark

Witness W D Williams

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Joseph Mauck previous to draft, ~~drafted~~ in Cheshire P. Gallia County. Ohio Sept 22d, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blk eyes, Blk hair, Blk complexion; is ~~five~~ feet four inches high.

Benj H Berry
Capt & Provost Marshal.

J. H. Longbon
Commissioner of Board.

David Coleman
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 11th Dist. of Ohio

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Daniel Hughes (Colrd) desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am Eighteen years and Six months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Newton D

the 22nd day of September 1864

WITNESS: W. D Williams

his
Daniel + Hughes
mark

No. 48

Daniel Hughes (Colrd)

Enlisted at Newton D

As Substitute for

Joseph Mauck.

On the 22d day of Sept, 1864

By

Capt Burgin O'Conry

Lieutenant Commanding

Board of Enrollment,

1st Dist. of Ohio

11th Cong Dist O

Darke County

Ohio

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Ohio TOWN OF Jonin

I, Daniel Hughes (Cald) born in the State of Virginia aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Laborer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Joseph Mauck, Esq., of Chushin Tp. Gallia County Ohio

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Twenty second day of September, 1864; and having thus agreed with said Joseph Mauck, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Twenty second day of September 186 , to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~One~~ ***YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Jonin O

this 22 day of Sept 1864

BEFORE Benj F Cox

Capt 18th O V C

his
Daniel X Hughes
mark

Witness W D Williams

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Joseph Mauck Jonin ~~to~~, ~~drafted~~ in Chushin Tp. Gallia Co O Sept 22 d, 186 4, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blk eyes, Blk hair, Blk complexion; is Five feet four inches high.

Benj F Cox
Capt & *Provost Marshal.*

J. H. Longbon
Commissioner of Board.

David Coleman
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrolment of 11th *Dist. of* Ohio

804

Hughes, Edmond

Co I, 16 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 6 6 3 8 4 1	26	
2	5 6 6 5 4 4 0	27	
3	5 6 6 6 1 6 5	28	
4	5 6 6 6 2 0 2	29	
5	5 6 6 6 5 6 7	30	
6	5 6 6 6 3 4 8	31	
7	5 6 6 6 4 8 6	32	
8	5 6 6 6 5 7 5	33	
9	5 6 6 6 6 2 2	34	
10	5 6 6 6 6 6 4	35	
11	5 6 6 6 6 5 1	36	
12	5 6 6 6 4 5 1	37	
13	5 6 6 7 6 3 2	38	
14	5 6 6 8 1 1 9	39	
15	9 0 7 4 4 1 5	40	
16	9 0 7 4 3 1 1	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

A.65-6884 Ref'd
5/10-15-69 Ann'd

M. F. Worley
Ogn.

16 U.S.C.T.

Edmund Hughes

....., Co. D, 16 Reg't U.S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Mo

Eyes Brn ; hair Blk

Where born Logan Ky

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 29, 1864.

Where Evansville

By whom C.D.M. ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

(383g) Copyist.

16 U.S.C.T.

Edmond Hughes

....., Co. "D", 16 Reg't U.S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Copper.

Eyes brown; hair blk.

Where born Logan, Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 29, 1864.

Where Clarksville

By whom C. B. Moss; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Pvt.

(3830) Copyist.

A 16 U.S.C.T.

Edmond Hughes

Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Alexandria Va June 7, 1864.

Muster-in to date June 29, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 29, 1864.

Where Alexandria Va

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. W. Moore

Copyist.

(356)

W | 16 | U.S.C.T.

Edmond Hughes

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Apr 30, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. W. Moore

Copyist.

(358)

16 U.S.C.T.

Edward Murphy

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Copyist.

(358)

16 U.S.C.T.

Corporal Thomas

H, Co. I, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

N | 16 | U.S.C.T.

Edmund Douglas

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

D. L. Thrasher

(358) Copyist.

N | 16 | U.S.C.T.

Edmund Hughes

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

E. Hughes

(358) *Copyist.*

A | 16 | U.S.C.T.

Edmund Haughet

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

14 | 16 | U.S.C.T.

Edmund Hughes

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 1 Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. D. Chadwick

Copyist.

(358)

14 | 16 U.S.C.T.

Edmund Hughes

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. Chambers

(358) Copyist.

H | 16 U.S.C.T.

Edmond Hughes

Pvt , Co. I, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug , 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. D. Chandler

(358) Copyist.

H | 16 | U.S.C.T.

Edmund A. Hughes

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Wm D. Andrews.

Copyist.

(358)

No. 16 U.S.C.T.

Edmond Hughes

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Hawking

(358) *Copyist.*

No. 16 U.S.C.T.

Edmund Hughes

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Howling

(358) Copyist.

No. 16 U.S.C.T.

Edmund Hughes

Pvt., Co. I., 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Nashville Tenn., Apl. 30 1866.

Muster-out to date Apl. 30 1864.

Last paid to Feb. 28 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 29 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ Retained 6 00 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark V. 114. P. 493. 70

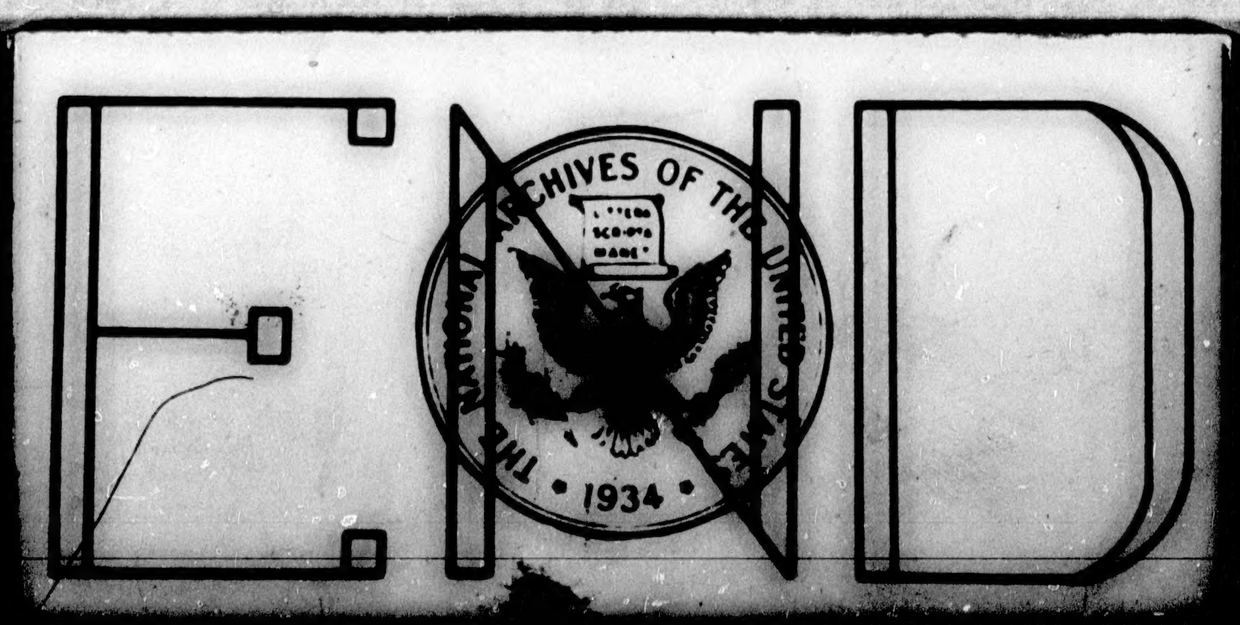
Hawking

Copyist.

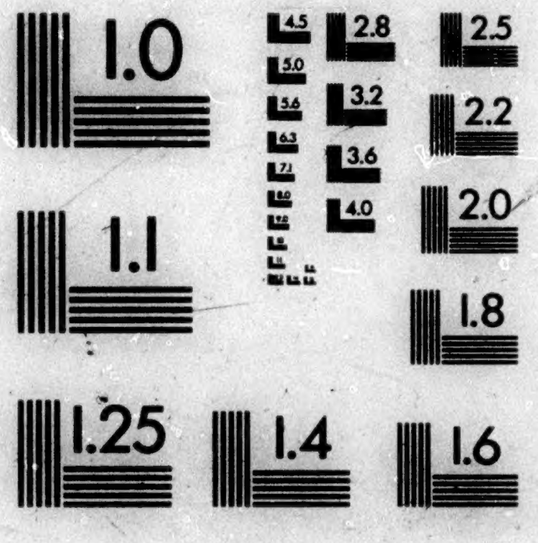
(361)

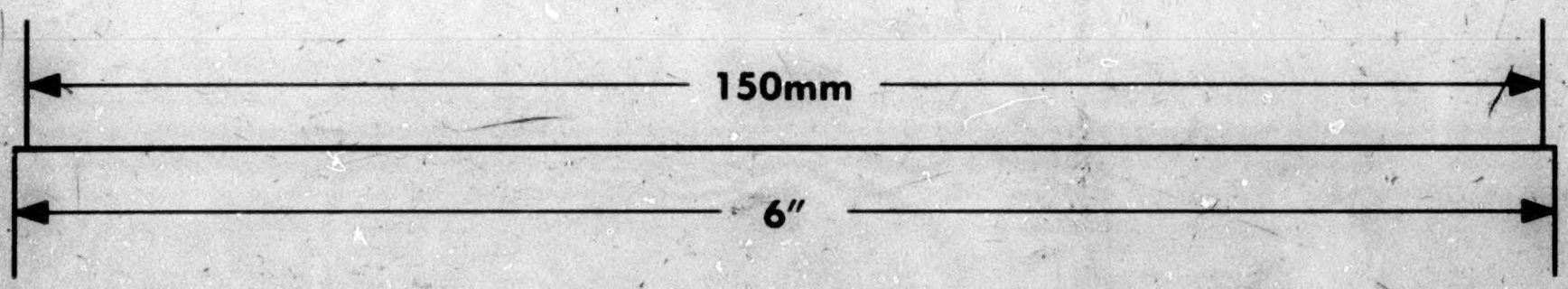
M1822

Roll 39 of 105



TEST TARGET (QA-3)





APPLIED IMAGE, Inc
1653 East Main Street
Rochester, NY 14609 USA
Phone: 716/482-0300
Fax: 716/288-5989

© 1993, Applied Image, Inc., All Rights Reserved

END OF ROLL

PLEASE REWIND